



256



THE  
Clinic Repertory

BY  
P. W. SHEDD, M. D.  
New York

INCLUDING A  
REPERTORY OF TIME MODALITIES

BY  
DR. IDE, of Stettin, Germany

Translated from the Berliner Zeitschrift Homöopathischer Aerzte,  
Band xxv., Hefte 3 and 4.

PHILADELPHIA  
BOERICKE & TAFEL  
1908

---

COPYRIGHTED BY  
BOERICKE & TAFEL  
1908

---

## FOREWORD.

The essentials of rapid and accurate clinic or office repertorial work are, probably, assembled in this book. A valuable feature is the translation adapted from Dr. Ide's (Stettin, Germany) unique and complete arrangement of Time Modalities (*Berliner Zeitschrift homöopathischer Ärzte*, Band xxv, Hefte, 3 and 4).

The valence of remedies is indicated in the text by the type employed: "CAPITAL" and "Roman," the greater and the lesser degree of importance, and other degrees, found properly in the larger repertories, are omitted here.

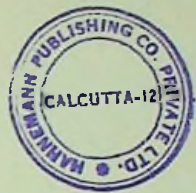
The CLINIC REPERTORY is inscribed to  
"Old School Men"

as giving insight into the delicate reactions of the human organism; as a means of deliverance from therapeutic nihilism; and as an introduction to a greater science of therapy in conditions amenable to cure by the use of drugs.

To authors whose compilations in various languages have afforded data, due thanks are rendered. Originality in homœopathic materia medica is not the invention of new things, but a more helpful arrangement of durable pathogenic and clinical facts.

P. W. SHEDD, M. D.

1318 Brook Ave., New York City.



# THE CLINIC REPERTORY

## WEATHER AND TEMPERATURE.

### Aggravation.

Approach of storm: Agar., Lach., RHODO., SIL.

Change of weather: Bry. (warm after cold), Calc. ph. (snow melting), Calc. sulf., Carbo v. (to warm damp), Dulc. (to cold, damp), LEPT. (to wet), MANG. (to cold wet), Merc. bin. (to cold wet), NUX MOS. (to cold wet), Phos. (any change), Ran. b., RHODO., RHUS, Sep. (children take cold easily, when), SIL. (to cold).

Cold air: ALUMINA, ARS., AURUM, CALC., CALC. PH., CAMPH., CAUST., DULC., HELL., HEP., KALI C., MOSCH., NUX MOS., NUX V., PHOS. (cough, from warm air, to), PSOR., RHODO., RHUS, RUMX., SABAD., SIL., STRONT.

Cold weather: Acon., Agar., Amm. c. (bronchial troubles in seniles), ARS., AURUM, Bar. c., Bell., Bry., Calc., CAMPH., Caps., Carbo v., CAUST., Cocc., Colch., Con., DULC., HELL., HEP., Hyos., Ign., KALI C., Lyc., Mang., Merc., MOSCH., NUX MOS., NUX V., Petrol. (skin), Phos., Rhodo., RHUS, SABAD., Sep., STRONT., Ver. a.

Cold, dry weather: ACON., ASAR., CAUST., HEP., NUX V.

Cold, wet weather: AMM. C., BAD., CALC., CALC. PH.,

**Aggravation, cold, wet weather.**

CEPA, COLCH., DULC., GELS., LATHYRUS (paralysis), MERC., MERC. PROT., NAT. M., NAT. S., NUX MOS., PHYTO., RHODO., RHUS, SIL., THUJA.

**Dry weather:** Acon., Alumina, ASAR., Bry., CAUST., HEP., Ipec., NUX V., Sabad., Spong.

**Open air:** Alumina, COCC. (warm or cold), GUAIAAC. (gout, rheumatism), HEP., NUX M., NUX V., RUMEX, SIL.

**Sea air (and bathing, traveling):** ARS., Kali iod., MAG. M., NAT. M., RHUS, THERID.

**Snowy weather:** Calc., CALC. PH., CON., Lyc., Phos. ac., Puls., SEP., Sil., Sulf.

**Thunder storm:** Agar., Bry., Gels., Lach., NAT. C., PHOS., Rhodo., Sep., Sil.

**Warm air:** Acon. (cough, going from cold into), GLON., IOD., PULS., Ran. b. (cough, cold air to), SEC.

**Warm room:** APIS, CEPA, CROC., GRAPH., IOD., KALI I., KALI SUL., PULS., SAB., SEC., SULF.

**Warm weather:** ALOE (damp), ANT. C., ARS., Carbo v. (damp), Colch., GELS. (damp), IOD., KALI BI., LACH., Lyc., PULS., Sulf.

**Warmth in general:** Ant. c., Ant. t., DROS., IOD., Led., PULS., Sec., Senega.

**Warmth of bed:** CHAM., DROS., LED., MERC., OP., PLAT., PULS., SAB., SEC., SULF.

**Wet weather:** Aloe. (warm), AMM. C., Ant. t., Aran., Blatta or., CALC., Calc. ph., Carbo v., Cist., Colch., DULC., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Mag. ph., Mang., MERC., NAT. SUL., Nit. ac., NUX. M., Phyto., RAN. B., RHODO., RHUS, RUTA, Sil., Stront., Sulf., Syph., Thuja, Ver. a.

**Aggravation.**

**Windy (stormy) weather:** CHAM., China, Lach., LYC.,  
NUX M., NUX V., PHOS., Plat., Psor., PULS.,  
RHODO.

**Amelioration.**

**Dry weather:** Amm. c., CALC., DULC., Lach., Lyc.,  
Mang., Merc., Nat. m. (and hot), NUX M.,  
RHUS, Ruta, Stront., Ver. a.

**Open air:** ALUMINA, ARG. N., ARS., CANN. I., CALC.  
SUL. (Hep. <), CEPA, CROC., KALI I., MAG. C.,  
PLAT., PULS., RHUS, SABAD., SAB.

**Warmth in general:** Acon., Agar., Amm. c., ARS.,  
Aurum, Bar. c., Bell., Bor., CAMPH., Caps.,  
CAUST., Cic., Cooc., Con., DULC., Hell., HEP.,  
Hyos., Ign., KALI c., Mag. c., Mang., MOSCH.,  
Nux m., NUX V., Petrol., Ran. b., Rhodo.,  
RHUS, Sabad., Sil., STRONT.

**Wet weather:** Acon., ASAR., Bry., CAUST., HEP.,  
Ipec., NUX V., Sabad., Spong.

## POSITION AND MOTION.

**Aggravation.**

**Ascending:** Amm. c., Ang., ARS., Bar. c., Bor.,  
BRY., CALC., Calc. ph., Cup., Glon., Kali iod.,  
Kali nit., Merc., Nat. m., Nux v., Ox. ac.,  
Phos., Senega, Sep., SPONG., Zinc.

**Beginning to move:** Bry., CAPS., Carbo v., Caust.,  
CON., EUPHORB., FERR., LYC., Phos., PULS.,  
RHUS, Sabad., Samb., Sep., Sil.

**Changing position:** CAPS., Carbo v., Con., EUPHORB.,  
FERR., Lach., Lyc., Phos., PULS., Samb.

**Carriage (car) motion:** COCC., SEP.

**Aggravation.**

**Descending:** BOR., CON., FERR., RHODO., STANN.,  
VER. A.

**Lying on back:** AMM. M., ARG., ARS., CAUST., CHAM.,  
COLOC., CUP., IOD., KALI N., NUX V., OP., PHOS.,  
RHUS, SEP., SIL., SPIG., SULF.

**Lying on left side:** PHOS., PULS.

**Lying on right side:** MERC.

**Lying on painless side:** BRY., CHAM., COLOC., PULS.

**Motion:** ACON. (muscle and joint pains), BELL., BIS.,  
BRY., CHINA, COCC., COLCH., COLOCY., LED.,  
MERC., NUX V., PULS., RAN. B., SABINA, SIL.,  
SPIG., SULF.

**Recumbent:** APIS, ARS., AURUM, CAPS., CHAM., CON.,  
DIG., DROS., EUPHORB., FERR., HYOS., LYC.,  
MENY., NAT. M., NAT. SUL., PHOS., PLAT.,  
PULS., RHUS, RUMEX, SAMB., SANG., TARAX.

**Standing:** ALOE., CON., CYCL., LIL. T., PULS., SEP.,  
SULF., VALER.

**Stooping:** AMM. C., BRY., CALC., MANG., SEP., SPIG.

**Turning, in bed:** ACON., BOR., BRY., CANN. S., CAPS.,  
CARB. V., COCC., CON., EUPHORB., FERR., HEP.,  
LYC., NAT. M., NUX V., PULS., STAPH., SULF.

**Walking:** ÆSC., BELL., BRY., CALC., COLCH., CON.,  
LED., NUX V., PHOS., RHUS, SEP., SPIG., SULF.

**Amelioration.**

**Carriage motion:** Graph., NIT. AC.

**Continued motion:** Ambra, AMM. M., CAPS., CON.,  
CYCL., DROS., EUPHORB., FERR., LYC., PULS.,  
RHUS, SABAD., SAMB., SIL., VALER., VER. ALB.

**Lying on belly:** BELL., CHEL., COLOCY., CINA, ELAPS,  
NIT. AC., PHOS., STANN.

**Lying on painful side:** BRY., CALC., CHAM., PULS.

**Amelioration.**

**Motion:** ARS., AURUM, CAPS., CON., CYCL., DULC., EUPHORB., FERR., LYC., PULS., RHODO., RHUS, SABAD., SAMB., SULF., TARAX., VALER.

**Walking:** Amm. m., AURUM, CAPS., CON., Cycl., Dros., DULC., EUPHORB., FERR., Lyc., Mag. m., Meny., Mosch., Phos. ac., Plat., PULS., Rhodo., RHUS, SABAD., SAMB., Sep., SULF., TARAX., VALER., Verb., Viola tri.

**SIDES.**

**Right side:** APIS, ARG., AURUM, BAPT., BELL., BOR., BRY., CALC., CANTH., CHEL., COLOCY., LYC., NUX v., PULS., RAN s., SARS., SEC., SULF. AC.

**Left side:** ARG. n., ASAF., ASAR., CAPS., CINA, CROC., EUPHORB., LACH., MEZ., PHOS., SEL., SEP., SQUIL., STANN., SULF.

**Alternating sides:** Agar., Ant. c., LAC. c., MANG.

**Diagonally (complaints):** Agar., AMBRA, Asclep. (rheumatism), Mang., PHOS., SULF. AC., TARAX.

**SENSORY STIMULATION.****Aggravation.**

**Beer, from:** Ferr., NUX v., Rhus.

**Brandy:** Ars., Led., NUX v., OP., Ranun. b., Rhus. Stram.

**Coffee:** CANTH., CAUST., CHAM., COCC., Hep., IGN., Ipec., Lyc., Merc., NUX v., Puls., Sulf.

**Light in general, from:** Acon., Ant. c., Bar. c., Bell., CALC., China, Con., CROC., Dros., EUPHRASIA, GRAPH., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nat. c., NUX v., PHOS., Phos. ac., Puls., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulf.

**Aggravation.**

**Narcotic drugs (opiates):** BELL., CHAM., COFF., Dig., Graph., Hyos., Ipec., LACH., Lyc., NUX v., Op., Puls., Sep., Val.

**Noise:** Acon., Ang., Arn., Ars. (talking), BELL., Cact. (talking), Calc., Canth. (running water), Cham., COFF., Colch., Con., Ign., Lyc., Nat. c. (music), NUX v. (and talking, music), Phos. ac., Plat., Sep. (and talking, music), Spig., THERID., ZINC (talking).

**Odors, strong:** Acon., Aur., BELL., Cocc., Coff., COLCH., IGN., NUX v., SULF.

**Odor of cooking:** ARS., CALAD., COLCH., Eup. perf., Sep.

**Odor of tobacco:** IGN., NUX v., Puls., Spig., Spong.

**Odor of vinegar (unbearable):** AGAR.

**Spiritous liquors in general:** Agar., Ant. c., Ars., Bell., Calc., Chel., China, Coff., Ign., LACH., Led., Lyc., Nat. c., Nat. m., Nux m., Nux v., Op., Puls., RAN. B., Rhodo., Rhus, Ruta, Sel., Sil., Spig., Stram., Ver. a., Zinc.

**Tea:** ABIES N., China, Cocc., Dros. (colic of tea-drinkers), Ferr., Lob. i., Puls., SEL., Stroph., THUJA.

**Tonch, contact (sensitive to):** Asar., Arn., CHINA, HEP., SPIG.

**Touch (slightest, painful):** Acon., Asar., BELL., CHINA, Guaiac., HEP., Ign., NUX v., Phos., Stann., SPIG.

**Wine, from:** ARS., Lyc., NUX v., Op., RAN B., SIL., ZINC.

**Amelioration.**

**Coffee, from:** Ars., CHAM.

## Amelioration.

## Contact, from.

pressure: Con., Ign., MAG. PH., PB., Stann.

rubbing (stroking): Calc., Canth., Nux v. (the back), Phos., PB., Podo. (the side), Tarent. c. (hands together).

scratching: Asar., Calc., Cycl., Mur. ac., Phos.

touching (the part): Asar., Calc., Thuja.

Wine (from): Acon., Con., Op.

## PECULIAR SENSATIONS.

Alive, something inside: CROC., Ign., Sabad., THUJA.

Ball in inner parts: Acon. (rising into head), Arg. n., Bell., Cann. i., Chimaph., Con. (in brain), IGN., Lach., PB. (rising into head), SEP., Staph. (lodged in forehead).

Band, sensation of a: ANAC., CACT., CARB. AC., CHEL., CON., NIT. AC., PLAT., PULS., SIL., SULF.

Clavus (nail, peg, plug): Agar. (rt. side of head), ALOE., Anac., Ant. c., Arn., Asaf., Coff. (head?), Hep. (head?), IGN., Mag. ph. (head?), Mosch. (occiput?), NUX v. (head?), Puls. (head?), Ruta, Spong., Sulf., THUJA (head?, occiput?).

Circulation, as if interrupted: Lyc., Sabad.

Cobweb: Alumina, Bar. c., BORAX, Calc., GRAPH., Ran. sc., Sulf. ac.

Constriction, external: Anac., CIMICIF., COCC., GRAPH., HYOS., Lil. t., MERC., NIT. AC., NUX v., PB., RHUS, STANN., STRAM.

internal: BELL., CACT., CHINA, COLOC., IGN., NAT. M., NIT. AC., NUX v., PLAT., PB., PULS., STRAM., SULF.

orificial: BELL., LACH., MERC., NIT. AC., RHUS, SIL., STRAM.

**Distension:** Bell., Bis., Bry., Caps., Guaiac., Lauro.,  
PARIS, PULS., RHUS, Spig.

**Egg, hard-boiled, in cardiac end of stomach:** Abies nig.

**Elongation, head, sense of:** Hyper.

**Emptiness:** Calad., COCC. (head?), IGN. (head?), Kali  
c., Mur. ac., Oleand., PULS., Sars., SEP.  
(head?), STANN., SULF.

**Enlargement, head, sense of:** ARG. N., Bov., Cann. i.,  
Glon., NUX M., NUX V.

head and face, sense of: Æth., Aloe.

hands, sense of: Bapt., Diad.

**Hammers (in head):** Ferr., Phos., NAT. M., LACH., Psor.

**Machinery inside:** Sabad., NIT. AC.

**Needles:** Agar. (ice-cold), Ars. (red-hot).

**Opening and shutting (head):** Cann. i., Cimicif. (as if top  
would fly off), COCC., Coff. (fly to pieces).

**Splinter:** Æsc., Arg. n., CARBO V., Cic., Dolich. (throat),  
Fl. ac., Hep., NIT. AC., SIL.

**Threads:** Osm., Plat., VALER.

### FORMICATION, NUMBNESS (Deadness).

**Formication, external parts:** ACON., ARN., COLCH., NUX  
V., PLAT., RHUS, SEC., SEP., SPIG.

**internal parts:** COLCH., PLAT., RHUS, SANG., SULF.

**Numbness (deadness), inner parts:** GELS, PLAT.

**outer parts:** BERB., COCC., CHAM. (may alt. with  
the pains), GRAPH., HYOS., LYC., OLEAND.,  
OP., PHOS. AC., PHOS., PB., SEC., STRAM.

**of skin:** Ambra, ANAC., Chel. (of affected area),  
Hyper., Lyc., Nux v., Oleand., Phos. ac., Puls.,  
Rhus (of suffering parts, with coldness), SEC.

## ALTERNATION OF COMPLAINTS.

- Asthma × eruptions: Calad., Rhus.  
 × gout: Lyc., Sulf.  
 × nocturnal diarrhœa: Kali c.
- Colic × delirium: Pb.
- Contrary complaints, in general: Croc., Ign., Kali bi.,  
 Plat., Puls.
- Convulsions × rage: STRAM.
- Cough × eruptions: Croc. t.  
 × sciatica: Staph.
- Diarrhœa × rheumatism: Dulc.  
 × headache: PODO.
- Herpes × dysentery: Rhus.
- Laryngeal × uterine symptoms: Arg. nit.
- Lumbago × headache: Aloe.
- Mental × physical symptoms: CROC., Hyos., LIL. T.,  
 PLAT.
- Numbness × pains: CHAM., Graph. (sciatica, lumbago).
- Paralytic × spasmodic symptoms: Stram.
- Religious affections × sexual excitement: Lil. t.
- Rheumatism × cardiac pains: Benz. ac.  
 × catarrh: Kali bi.  
 × gastric symptoms: Kali bi.
- Vertigo × colic: Ver. alb.

## MIND.

- Absent-minded: Acon. (clairvoyant?), Agn., Alumina,  
 Apis. CANN. I., Caust., Hell., Ign., Mosch.  
 (swoon, trance), Nux m., Oleand., Puls.,  
 Ver. a.
- Anguish: ACON., ARS., CANN. I., Cimicif., Cup., Kali i.,  
 MERC. (indescribable uneasiness, also Stann.),  
 Plat. (horrible thoughts), Stann.

- Anxiety:** ACON., ARG. NIT., ARS., AURUM, BELL., BIS.,  
BRY., CACT., CALC. C., CALC. PH., CANN. I.,  
CARBO V., DIG., PHOS., PULS., RHUS, SEC.,  
SULF., VER. A.
- Anger, ailments after:** ACON., CHAM., COCC., COLOCY.,  
IGN., NUX V., OP., PLAT., STAPH.
- suppressed: Aurum, Cham., IGN., IPEC., STAPH.
- Blasphemous (profane):** ANAC., Nit. ac.
- Capriciousness:** CHAM., STAPH.
- Cheerfulness, gayety:** CANN. I., COFF., CROC., HYOS.,  
LACH., NAT. C.
- Company, aversion to:** ANAC., CARBO AN., CHAM., NAT.  
M., NUX V.
- desire for: KALI C., LYC.
- Confusion, stupidity:** Anac. ("two wills"), Arg. n.,  
BAPT., BELL., BRY., CALC., CANN. I., CARBO  
V., GELS., Lyc. (< when constipated), MERC.,  
NAT. M., NUX M., NUX V., OP., Petrol., Phos.  
ac., RHUS, Sep., Sil.
- Crazy, feels as if going:** Cimicif., Lil. t. (wild feeling),  
Plat.
- Delirium:** Absinth. (> walking about), AGAR., Amm. c.,  
ARS. (muttering?), Arum tri., Bapt., BELL.  
(furious—biting, barking, chewing, spitting),  
Bry., CANN. I., Canth. (violent, sexual), Chel.,  
HYOS. (merry, violent, erotic, loquacious),  
LACH. (muttering?), OP., Phos., PHOS. AC., Pb.,  
STRAM. (furious, raging), VER. A., Ver. v.,  
Zinc.
- Delusions, hallucinations, etc.**
- absurd, ludicrous: Cann. i.
- active: Bell., Hyos., Stram.
- animals of: Ars., Bell., Calc., Crot. h., Hyos., OP.,  
    Stram., Thuja (in abdomen).
- rats, mice, insects: Æth., Cimicif., Medorr.

**Delusions, hallucinations, etc.**

bed, someone in with him: BAPT., PULS.

body in pieces: BAPT., PHOS.

business, busy at: PHOS.

cats: CALC., PULS. (black).

clothes, thinks rags beautiful: SULF.

crazy, will go: LIL. T., CIMICIF.

disease, has every: AUR. MUR.

has incurable: ARG. N., SABAD.

dogs: BELL. (black), CALC., STRAM.

faces, sees: CALC. (even closing eyes).

glass, made of: THUJA.

grave, in his: STRAM.

images, phantoms: ARS., BELL., CARB. V., OP., STRAM.

(also black).

insects: ARS., BELL., STRAM.

neglected, despised: ARG. N., PALL.

persecution, subjected to: CHINA, DROS.

shrunken: ACON., CARBO V., SABAD., TARENT.

**Depression (cf. sadness):** ÆSC. (with piles), TITAN. (with loss of weight and muscular atrophy).

**Despair:** ARS., AUR., COFF., HELL., IGN., PSOR.

of recovery: ARS., CALC., GRAPH., PSOR.

**Fear:** ACON., AGNUS (of slowly approaching death), ALUMINA, ARG. N., ARS., CAMPH., IGN., LYSSIN, PLAT., PSOR.

crowd, in a: ACON., PLAT.

dark, in the: CAMPH., STRAM., VER. A.

death, of: ACON., ARS., CALC., GRAPH., PLAT.

insanity, of: ACON., ALUMINA, CALC., CIMICIF., LIL. T., MERC.

rainstorm, before: ELAPS.

solitude, of: ARS., LYC., PHOS.

**Forgetfulness:** BAR. C., COLCH., MERC., PHOS. AC.

**Fright, effects of:** ACON., IGN., OP., PULS.

**Frightened easily, timorous:** ARG. N., BORAX, STRAM.

**Haughtiness:** LYC., PLAT., SULF., VER. A.

**Hysteric (cf. Nervous System):** IGN., MAG. M., NAT. M.,  
NIT. AC., NUX M., PLAT., PULS., SEP., SIL.,  
TARENT., VALER.

**Indifference, apathy:** CARBO V., LIL. T., MEZ., PHOS. AC.,  
PULS., SEP.

**Insanity:** Ars., Atrop., BELL., HYOS., LYC., STRAM.,  
VER. A., Zinc ph.

**monomaniac:** Cann. i., Cic., Hyos., Stram.

**nymphomaniac:** CANTH., Camph., Hyos., Pb., Phos.,  
Pic. ac., Stram.

**puerperal:** BELL., CANN. I., CIMICIF., HYOS., STRAM.

**religious:** ARS., Hyos., Lach., Puls., SIL., Stram.,  
Ver. a.

**sudden:** CANN I., HYOSCIN., MELIL., USTILAGO,  
VER. A.

**Irresolute:** Aur., BAR. C., IGN., NUX m., Lach., Petrol.,  
SIL.

**Irascibility:** BRY., CHAM., IGN., LYC., NUX v., STAPH.,  
SULF.

**Irritability:** ACON., ANT. C., AURUM, BELL., BRY.,  
CALC., CAUST., CHAM., HEP., KALI IOD., LIL.  
T., NIT. AC., NUX v., PLAT., PULS., RAN. B.,  
RHUS, SEP., SIL., SULF., SULF. AC., THUJA,  
VER. A.

**Jealousy:** APIS, Camph., Hyos., LACH.

**Joy, effects of sudden:** COFF., OP.

**Loquacity:** Bell., Lach., Stram.

**Malicious:** CUP.

**Mania:** ARS., BELL., HYOS., KALI CHL., LYC., MERC.,  
NUX v., STRAM., VER. ALB.

**a potu:** AGAR., ARS., LACH., NAT. M., NUX M., NUX  
v., STRAM.

- Melancholy:** ARS., ASAR., AURUM, CIMICIFUGA, IGN., IOD., KALI PH., LACH., MERC., MUREX, NUX V., OP., PLAT., PB., PULS., VER. A.
- Memory, weak:** ANAC., BELL., COLCH., GLON., HYOS., LACH., LYC., NUX M., PHOS., PHOS. AC., PB., SEP., VER. A.
- Morose, sullen:** Cimicif., NUX V., Viola t.
- Murderous:** Ars., Hyos., Lach., Merc., NUX V.
- Peevish:** Alumina, Aurum, CINA, KALI PH., Nit. ac., PULS., Staph., SULF., Thuja.
- Petulant:** Colocy., Spong., Staph.
- Quarrelsome:** IGN., NUX V., SULF.
- Rage, fury:** BELL., CANTH., HYOS., STRAM.
- Restless:** ARG. N., ARS., BAPT., BELL., CALC. PH., CAMPH., HYOS., MERC., PB., PULS., RHUS, STRAM., SULF.
- Sadness, depression:** ACON., ALUMINA (on waking), ARS., AURUM, AURUM M., CALC., CALC. ARS., CARBO AN., CAUST., CHAM., CHINA, CIMICIF., FERR., GELS., GRAPH., HELL., IGN., LACH. (on waking), LIL. T., LYC., MERC., MEZ., NAT. C., NAT. M., NIT. AC., PLAT., PSOR., PULS., RHUS, STANN., SULF., THUJA, VER. ALB.
- Sensitive, hypersensitive:** Asar., BORAX, CHINA, COFF., GELS., IGN., NUX V., Plat., PB., Staph.
- Shock:** Acon., Apis, Hyper., Iod., Mag. c., Phos. ac., Stram.
- Suicidal:** ARS., AURUM, AURUM M., CALC. (during sweat), CHINA and NUX V. (lacks the courage), PSOR.
- Suspicious:** ACON., ARS., BAR. C., BRY., CANN. I., CAUST., CENCH., CIC., DIG., HYOS., LYC., PULS., RHUS, SEC., STRAM., SULF.
- Taciturn:** PHOS., PHOS. AC., PULS., SULF., VER. A.

**Tearful:** Indigo (whole nights in tears), Iod., Kali ph.,  
PULS., Lil. t., Sep., Thuja (from music).

**Uncivil:** Chamomilla, Platina.

### VERTIGO.

**In general:** Acon., Ail., Ant. t., Apis, Arn., Bapt., Bell.,  
Bry., Calc., Calc. ox., Calc. ph., Camph.,  
Cann. i., Carb. sulf., Chel., Cocc., Con., Cup.,  
Cycl., Dig., Gels., Lyc., Nat. m., Nux v., Onos.,  
Op., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Sang., Sec.,  
Sil., Sulf., Tabac., Zinc.

**Ascending, when:** Bor., CALC., Con., SULF.

**Descending, when:** Ferr.

**Eating, while:** Anm. c., Aur., GRAT., NUX v., Phos.,  
Sil.

**after:** Cham., Cocc., GRAT., Kali bi., Kali c., Lach.,  
NAT. M., Nat. sul., NUX v., Petrol., Phos.,  
PULS., Rhus, SULF.

**Eyes, when closing:** ARN., ARS., CHEL., Hep., LACH.,  
THERID.

**when opening:** Acon., Puls., Sang.

**when moving the:** Con.

**Looking up:** Lach., SIL.

**down:** Spig., Oleand.

**Meniere's vertigo (cf. Ear):** CHIN. SUL., Caust., Cocain,  
SALIC. AC., Spig., TABAC.

**Menses, before:** Calc. ph., Con., Lach., Puls., Ver. a.,  
Zinc.

**during:** Acon., Calc., Caust., Con., Croc., Cycl.,  
Gels., Iod., Kali bi., Lach., Phos., Phos. ac.,  
PULS., Sulf.

**Nausea, with:** ACON., CHIN. SUL., COCC., FERR., JABOR.,  
PETROL., PTELEA.

**Occipital (beginning in occ.):** Sil., ZINC.

- Reaching up, when: Lach.  
 Reading, when: AMM. c., Ang., Arn.  
 Rising, when (from seat, bed): Absinth., ACON., BOV.,  
 BRY., COCC., CON., Dulc., Kalmia (A. M. in bed),  
 Lyc., Nux v., Petrol., Rhus.  
 Senile: Calc. ph., Con.  
 Sitting, while: PHOS., PULS.  
 Staggering, with: GELS., NUX v., PHOS.  
 Standing, when: Cann. i., Caust., Cycl., Oleand.  
 Stopping, on: Bar. c., BELL., BRY., CHAM., NUX v.,  
 PULS., SULF.  
 Talking, when: Cham., Bor., Thuja.  
 Thinking, when: Agar., Agn., Puls., Nux v.  
 Turning in bed, when: CON., Sil. (leftwards).  
 Walking, while: ARN., Arg. n. (in the dark?), Aurum,  
 Calc., Con., Ferr., Lyc., NAT. M., Nux m., NUX  
 v., PHOS., PULS., Sep., Spig., Stram. (in the  
 dark?), SULF.

### HEAD AND BRAIN.

- Anemia, cerebral: Apis, CALC. ACET., Calc. ph., CHINA,  
 CHIN. ARS., FERR. ACET., FERR., FERR. PH.,  
 Graph., Helon., KALI PH., Nat. ars., NAT. C.,  
 NAT. M., PHOS., Sil., Spig., TABAC., ZINC.  
 Apoplexy: ACON. (early stage), AMM. c. (threatening),  
 Amyl n. (early; inhalation), ARN. (prophylac-  
 tic; sequelæ?), Gels., Glon., Hell. (prophylac-  
 tic?), Nux v. (prophylactic?), OP., Phos.  
 (prophylactic?), PB. (sequelæ), VER. v., ZINC  
 (sequelæ).  
 Brain, affections in general: ARN., BAR. C., BELL., CUP.  
 ARS., Cypri., GELS., NUX v., Oleand., OP.,  
 PHOS.  
 Coldness, forehead: Agar., Ars., Camph., Lach., Lauro.,  
 Zinc.

**Coldness.**

occiput: Calc., CALC. PH.

parietal: Asar., Calc. (right), Con.

vertex: Arum tri., Bry., Lauro., Nat. m., Sep., Sil.,  
VER. A., Tarent. (as from cold water).

**Congestion, cerebral:** Acon., Arn., BELL., Bry., Cact.,  
Calc., GELS., GLON., MELIL., Phos., Sang.,  
Sulf., VER. V.

**Dropsy of brain (cf. Hydrocephalus).**

**Empty sensation:** Arg., Ars., Carbo v., Cocc., Cup.,  
Graph., Manc., PHOS., Puls., Senega.

**Encephalitis:** Acon., Bell., Bry., Camph., Cina (chil-  
dren), Cup., Hell., Hyos., Lach., Merc. phos.,  
Nux v., Puls. (anemic subjects).

**Enlarged sensation:** ARG. N., BELL., BOV., GLON., NUX  
M., NUX V., RAN. B.

**Eruptions, scalp:** Bar. c., Carbo an., Clem., GRAPH.,  
Hep., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc., Nit. ac., Oleand.,  
Psor., RHUS, Sep., Staph., SULF. AC., SULF.

**boils:** Arn., Ars., Calc., Hep., Kali c., KALI I., Mez.,  
Psor., Sulf.

**crusts, scabs:** ARS., CALC. (one mass of), CLEM.,  
Crot. t., DULC., Graph., Hep., IRIS, Jug. r.  
(favus), Lyc., MERC. (green), MEZ. (leathery),  
Nat. m. (scalp line?), Psor., RHUS, Sil., Staph.  
(stinking), Sulf., VIOLA T.

**dry:** Calc., Mez., Sulf., PSOR.

**eczema:** CALC., Cocc., Dulc., GRAPH., HEP., Lyc.,  
Mez., PETROL., Phyto., PSOR., Sil., SULF.

**herpetic:** BACC., CALC., Caps., DULC., PHYTO., PSOR.,  
SEP.

**itching:** CALC., Cic., Graph., MERC, Mez., Nat. m.,  
Nit. ac., Oleand., RHUS, Sep., SULF., Staph.

**moist:** BAR C., CLEM., GRAPH., HEP., OLEAND.,  
PSOR., RHUS, SIL., SULF.

**Eruptions.**

pimples: Mur. ac., Phos., Sil., SULF.

pustules: Ars., Calc., Hep., Iris, Merc., Psor., Sil.  
(occipital?), SULF.

scales: Alumina, ARS., Bar. c., Calc., Cic., Fl. ac.,  
GRAPH., Kali bi., KALI c., Kali sul., Kreos.,  
Lyc., Nat. m., Sep., Sil., Staph.

ulcers: ARS., Merc., Nit. ac., Oleand.

(invading bone): Aur., Fl. ac., Phos. ac., Staph.

Erysipelas: APIS, Ars., Chel., China, Euphorb., GRAPH.,  
Lach., Phos. ac. (occiput?) Phyto., Rhus, (left  
to right), Ruta.

Exostoses: ARG., AURUM, Calc., CALC. FL., Kali iod.,  
Mez., PHOS.

**Hair.**

alopecia areata: Aloe, FL. AC., Graph., PHOS.

baldness: Anac., Apis, BAR. c., Calc. c., Canth., Fl.  
ac., Graph., Nit. ac. (with great debility and  
headache), Phos., Phos. ac., Pb. (syphilitic),  
Sil., Thall., Zinc (with scalp pain).

brittle: CALC. FL., Fl. ac., Kali bi.

dry, harsh: Alumina, Calc., CALC. FL., Kali c.

falling out: AUR., FL. AC., GRAPH., LYC., NIT. AC.,  
SIL., SULF., THUJA.

gray early: LYC., Phos. ac.

greasy: Bry., Phos. ac., PB.

split: Thuja.

tangled, sticks together: Bor., Bov., Fl. ac., Lyc.  
(kinks), MEZ., Nat. m., Psor.

**Headache (cf. Pain).**

alcoholic: Carbo v., CIMICIF., NUX v.

bilious (hepatic): Ars., Bapt., Card. m., CHIONANTH.,  
Colocy., Corn. c., IRIS, Myristica, NUX v.,  
Podo., Ptelea, SANG., Sulf., Trill., Ver. a.

## Headache.

catarrhal: Kali bi., NUX v.

children, infants (cf. school-children): Caps., Nat. m.

chlorotic: Zinc.

chronic: Carb. ac., Cup., Ferr. ph., Kali br., Kali ferroc., Kali i., Meny., Spig., Stann., Thea. (Thuja).

congestive: ACON., Bell., Cact., Canth., FERR. PH., GELS., GLON., MELIL., Sulf., Ver. v.

constipation, from: Alumina, LYC., NUX v.

excitement, flurry, from: Epiphegus.

frontal: Acon., Æsc., Ail., Aloe., Alumina, Amm. c., Amm. m., Ant. c., Ant. t., Arg. n., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bapt., Bell., Bis., Bry., Calc., Calc. ph., Camph., Caps., Carb. ac. (rubber band across), Caust., Ceba, Cham., Chel., China, Cimicif., Cocc., Colocy., Cycl., Dig., Dios., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Ferr. ph., Gels., Ham., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Iris, Kali c., Lach., Lauro., Lyc., Melil., Merc., Merc. prot., Mez., Myg., Nat. c., Nat. m., Nux mos., Nux v., Ox. ac., Phos., Phyto., Plat., PULS., Rumex, Sang., Sars., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., SULF., Viola od., Zinc.

frontal, left side: Asar., THUJA.

right side: Acon., Hep., Lauro., Mez., Phyto., PRUN., Ran. b.

gastric: Hyd., Nux v., Ptelea, Rob., Sang., Tarax. (cf. bilious).

ironing, from: Bry.

left side of head: Amyl nit. (menstrual), Ars., Bell., Chel., Ferr., Lach., Sep., Spig.

malarial: Nat. m.

menstrual: Amyl n., Caulo., Cocc., Kali ph., Ust.

mercurial: Still.

**Headache.**

- nervous: LAURO., PASSIF., TEREBO. (women), THERID.  
 neuralgic (cf. nervous): ATROP., ARS. BROM., GLON.,  
 IGN., MAG. M., MEDORR., MELIL., PASSIF., PHOS.,  
 SPIG., THUJA, ZINC PH., ZINC VAL.  
 occipital: BRY., CARBO V., CAUST., COCC., CHEL.,  
 CIMICIF., COMOCLAD., GELS., LIL. T., LYC., NAT.  
 SUL., NUX V., PETROL., PHOS. AC., PIC. AC., SEP.,  
 SIL., SULF.  
 periodic: FERR., NICC., PLAT.  
 rheumatic: BRY., CIMICIF., GELS., PHYTO., SPIG.  
 school-children, in (cf. children): CALC. PH., NAT. M.,  
 PHOS. AC.  
 sea-bathing, from: NAT. M.  
 smoking, from: BELL., GLON., IGN.  
 strong light (electric) from: GLON.  
 students: PIC. AC.  
 sun-heat, from: ANT. C., BRY., GLON., KALMIA, NAT. M.,  
 SPIG.  
 syphilitic: AUR. ARS., PHYTO., STILL., SYPH.  
 washing, from (laundry): PHOS.  
 vertex: ANAC., BENZ. AC., BROM., BUFO, CACT., CARBO  
 AN., CAUST., CHEL., CHINA, CIMICIF. (as if top  
 would fly off), CON., GELS., HYD., LACH., LIL. T.,  
 LYC., MERC., MERC. PROT., PHOS., PHOS. AC., SEP.,  
 SIL., SPIG., SULF., THUJA, VER. A., ZINC.  
 Heat, forehead: ACON., GLON., LACH., MEZ., NUX M.,  
 NUX V., PULS., SABAD., STRAM.  
 occiput: NAT. M., SULF.  
 vertex: ACON., AUR., BENZ. AC., CALC., CROT. H., EUP.  
 PERF., GLON., GRAPH., HYPER., LACH. (meno-  
 pause), MEDORR., MERC. BIN. (11 P. M.), MUR.  
 AC., NAT. S., NUX M., SULF.  
 Heaviness: CARBO V., CHINA, LACH., MUR. AC., NUX V.,  
 PETROL., PIC. AC., SULF.

**Hemicrania (migraine):** Aconitin, Amm. caust., Arg. n., Atropin, Aur. brom., Brom., Bell., Caffein, Calc. acet., Calc. c., Cann. i., Cham., Chen. anth., Chin. ars., Cocc., Coff. t., Damiana, Gels., Glon., Ign., Iris, Jug. c., Lil. t., Meth. bl., Mez., Nat. s., Nicc., Nux v., Ol. an., Pallad., Primula ver., Puls., Sang., Scutell., Sep., Spig., Sticta, Stram., Tarent. h., Thea, Therid., Ver. a., Zizia.

**Hydrocephalus.**

**acute:** APIS, Apocy., Bacc., BELL., BRY., CUP., Dig., HELL., STRAM., ZINC.

**chronic:** Ars. iod., Aurum, Bacc., BELL., CALC., Calc. ph., Hedera, Iod., KALI I., Kali m., Lyc., Merc., Nat. m., Puls., SIL., Sulf.

**Hydrocephaloid (from loss of fluids, as diarrhea):** Mag. h., PHOS., Podo., ZINC.

**Meningitis:** Acon. (initial stage), Arn. (trauma. c), Ars. iod. (basilar?), BELL., Bry., Calc., Caps., Cina, Cocc., Cup., Dory., Gels., Glon., HELL., Hyos., Kali br., Lach., Merc., Nat. m., Op., Rhus, Sil., STRAM., Sulf. (chronic), Ver. v., ZINC, Zinc cy.

**cerebro-spinal:** Ail., Amm. c., ATROP., BAPT., BELL., BRY., CIC., CIMICIF., Eup. perf., Lachn., Phos. (ataxic form), Physost., Picrotox., Tabac., VER. v., Zinc cy. (epidemic).

**chronic:** PB., SULF.

**syphilitic:** Kali i., Merc.

**tuberculous:** Bacc., Calc. iod., Iodof., Lyc., Tuberc.

**Migraine (v. Hemicrania).**

**Motions of head.**

**boring into pillow:** Apis, Bell., Hell.

**falls back:** Æth., Agar., Dig.

**forward:** Cup., Nux m., Ferr. ph. (as if pushed).

**Motions of Head.**

jerking: Agar., Alumina, Cic., Ver. v.

back and forth: Bell., Sec., Sep.

up from pillow: Stram.

rolling: Bell., Hell., Podo.

trembling: ANT. T., Asar., Bell., COCC., Merc., Ver. a.

**Pain.**

basilar: Avena, Crot. h., Gels.

boring: Arg. n., COCC., Coloc., Hep., Ign., Mez.,  
Nat. sul., Plat., Sep., Spig., Tabac.

bruised: Arn., Aurum, Bapt., Euphorb., Euphr.,  
Gels., Graph., Hell., Ign., IPEC., Lac. def.,  
Nux v., Plat., Rhus, Ruta, Ver. a.

burning: ACON., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Bar. c., Bry.,  
Calc., Canth., Carbo v., Caust., Eugen., Glon.,  
Kali bi., Kreos., Merc., MEZ., Petrol., PHOS.

bursting: Amm. m., BELL., BRY., CALC., Caps.,  
Caust., CHINA, Ferr., GLON., Lyc., Merc., NAT.  
M., Oleand., Rat., Sang., Sep., Sil., Spig.,  
Spong., Sulf.

cutting: Arn., Aurum, Bell., Iris, Kali bi., Kali iod.,  
Lach., Sil.

drawing (tensive): Acon., Agar., Bry., Calc., Calc.  
ph., Carbo v., Caust., Cham., CHINA, Con.,  
Gels., Glon., Kali i., Kreos., Mag. c., MERC.,  
Mosch., Nat. m., NUX v., Phos., Plat., Pb.,  
Puls., Rhodo., Rhus, Sep., SULF.

dull: Æsc., Agar., Apis, Arg. n., Bapt., Ceba, China,  
Cimicif., Clem., Dios., Dulc., Graph., Ind.,  
Kalm., Lach., Lyc., Nat. c., NUX v., Op., PULS.,  
Rhus.

ear to ear, from: Puls.

eyes, involving the: Cimicif., COCC. (as if eyes would  
be torn out), Ign., ONOS., Puls., SPIG.

## Pain, eyes.

over one: Gels., Kali bi., Nux v., Onos.

over left: Ars., Nux v., Plant., Sep., SPIG.

over right: Chel., Gels., Kalmia, Spig., Sang.

jerking: Arn., BELL., Bry., China, Ign., Puls., Sep.,  
SULF.

nose-root, involving: Ars., Stict.

occipital: Cocc., Con., Ign., Kali ph., LIL. T., SIL.,  
THUJA.

extending forward: Cimicif., Fl. ac., GELS., KALI C.,  
Lil. t., SANG., SIL.

down spine: CIMICIF., Pic. ac.

pressure: Acon., Æsc., Æth., Alumen, Amm. br.,  
Amm. m., Anac., Ant. t., Arg. n., Arn., Asaf.,  
BELL., Bis., Bry., Camph., Caps., Carbo an.,  
Carbo v., Caust., China, Cocc., Coff., Colocy.,  
Dig., Dros., Euphorb., Euon., GLON., Graph.,  
Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali c., Kali i., Kali n.,  
Lach., Lyc., Lycopus, Lyssin, Mag. c., Mag.  
m., Meny., Mez., Mur. ac., Nat. m., NIT. AC.,  
Nux m., Nux v., Oleand., Op., Petrol., Phos.,  
Phos. ac., Plat., Pb., PULS., Ran. b., Ran. sc.,  
Rhodo., Rhus, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Seneg.,  
Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., SULF.,  
Tarax.

shooting: Acon., Bell., Con., Ferr., Kali bi., Nat. m.,  
Sep., Tereb.

soreness (sensitive to pressure): Ars., BELL., Calc.,  
Calc. ph., Canth., Carbo v., CHINA, Ferr., Gels.,  
Glon., Ign., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., MERC., MEZ.,  
Nux m., Nux v., Petrol., Rhus, Sep., Spig.,  
Syph., Thuja.

stitching: Acon., Alumina, Ant. t., Arn., Bar. c.,  
Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Caps., Caust., Chel.,

**Pain, stitching.**

Cic., Con., Euon., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ipec.,  
Kali c., Kali n., Lauro., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag.  
sul., Merc., Mur. ac., Nat. c., Nat. m., Nit. ac.,  
Paris, Petrol., Puls., Rhus, Sab., Sars., Sil.,  
Squil., SULF., Sulf. ac., Val.

tearing: Anac., Arn., Ars., Bell., Berb., Bry.,  
Calc., Canth., Cham., Chel., China, Cocc.,  
Colocy., Guaiac., Ign., Kali c., Kreos., Lyc.,  
Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. corr., MERC., Mur. ac.,  
Nat. m., Nux v., Ol. an., Puls., Rhus, Sep.,  
Sil., Staph., SULF.

temporal: Bell., China, Ham. (as if temples were  
bolted together), Lyc. (as if t. were screwed  
together), Nit. ac., Onos. (left temple and eye),  
Spig.

vertex: CACT., Cann. i. (opening and shutting),  
Cimicif. (as if top would fly off), Ferr. ph.,  
Sulf.

Pulsation: BELL., CHIN. SUL., GLON., LYC., SANG.,  
SULF.

Sweat: ANAC., CALC., CHAM., GUAIIAC., MERC., MUR.  
AC., PHOS., RHEUM, SIL.

fetid: Calc., Merc.

hot: Cham., Cimicif., Glon., Op.

one-sided: PULS., SULF.

sleep, during: CALC., Calc. ph., Cic., Lyc., Merc.,  
Podo., Sep.

sour: Merc., SIL.

**EYE.**

Agglutination: Alumina, Ant. c., ARG. N., Ars., Aurum,  
BAR. IOD., Calc., Canth., Carbo v., CAUST.,  
CHAM., GRAPH., Hep., Kali bi., KALI C., KREOS.,

**Agglutination.**

Lyc., Merc., Nat. m., Phyto., Psor., Puls.,  
Rhus, Sep., Sil., Sulf., Thuja, ZINC.

**Astigmia:** Gels., Lil. t., Physos.

**Blepharitis:** ACON., ANT. C., ARG., ARG. N., APIS, Ars.,  
Carbo an., Cinn., Cocc., Graph., Hep., Iris,  
Kali c., MERC., Mez., Nat. c., Nat. m., Nit. ac.,  
PETROL., Psor., Rhus, Sang., Seneg., Sep.,  
Sil., Spig., STAPH., SULF., TELL., Tereb.,  
Thuja, Uran.

with ulceration: Apis, Ars., Bar. m., Graph., Hep.,  
LYC., Merc., Merc. corr., Spig., Stram., Sulf.,  
Zinc.

**Cataract:** CALC., CALC. FL., CALC. PH., CAUST., Colch.,  
CON., FL. AC., Iodof., Kali sul., MAG. C., Naph.,  
Phos., Sec., Sep., SIL., Sulf.

**Chemosis:** APIS, ARG. N., Ars. Cham., Euphrasia, Hep.,  
Kali bi., Lach., Nit. ac., Phyto., Rhus.

**Conjunctivitis:** ACON., ALUMINA, ARG. N., ARS., BELL.,  
CALC., Calc. fl., Cham., Dig., EUPHRASIA, Ferr.  
ph., Hep., Iod., Ipec., Kali bi., Lyc., Merc.,  
Nat. ars., Nat. sul., Nit. ac., Nux v., Petrol.,  
Puls., RHUS, Staph., SULF., Zinc.

**Discharges, acrid:** Ars., Cham., Euphrasia, Graph.,  
Merc., Merc. prot., Nat. m., Sulf.

bland: Puls.

bloody: Cham., Hep.

excoriating: Ars., Euphrasia, Merc., Nat. m.

muco-purulent: Arg. n., Graph., Merc. corr., MERC.  
SOL., Sep., TELL.

mucous: Arg. n.

profuse: Ant. c., Apis, Arg. n., Calc., Hep., Merc.,  
Nit. ac., Puls., Rhus, Sulf.

purulent: ARG. N., Calc. hypoph., Cham., Euphrasia,  
HEP., Kali iod., Rhus, Sep., Sulf.

## Discharges.

stringy: Kali bi.

thick: Euphrasia, Puls., Rhus.

white: Puls.

yellow: Apis, Calc. sul., Chel., Euphrasia, Kali bi.,  
Nit. ac., Puls., Rhus.

yellow-white: Calc., Hep.

Dryness: ACON., ALUMINA, ARS., BELL., MEZ., NUX  
MOS., OP., PULS., SULF., VER. A.Heaviness of lids: CAUST., CON., Graph., GELS., RHUS,  
Sep., Sulf.Hordeola: Hep., Graph., Lyc., Merc., PULS., SEP., Sil.,  
STAPH., Sulf., Thuja, URAN. N.Inflammation: ACON., APIS, ARN., ARS., LYC., NAT. M.,  
PSOR., PULS., RHUS, SEP., SULF.catarrhal, from cold: ACON., BELL., CEPA, MERC.,  
PSOR., PULS.choroid, of: Bry., Gels., Ign., Merc. (< night), San-  
tonin, Thuja.

conjunctiva (v. Conjunctivitis).

iris of: Bell., Bry., Clem., Euphr., Ferr. ph., GELS.,  
KALI I., Kali m., MERC., RHUS, Thuja.

suppurative: Hep., Merc., Sil., Sulf.

syphilitic: Asar., AURUM, KALI I., MERC. CORR.,  
Nit. ac.keratitic: Apis, ARS., AUR., BAR. IOD., Calc., Euphr.,  
GRAPH., Hep., Merc., Sulf.

ulcerative: Ars., Calc. ph., HEP., Merc., Sulf.

lids (v. Blepharitis).

meibomian glands: CALC., Dig., Euphr., Hep., Phos.  
(suppurative).

optic nerve: Bell., Phos., Pb., Puls., Tabac.

phlyctenular: Ant. c., ARS., BACC., BAR. IOD., CALC.,  
Con., Euph., Graph., Kali bi., Merc. dulc..

**Inflammation, phlyctenular.**

nit. and prot., PULS., SEP., SULF., Syph.,  
Thuja, TUBERC.

retinal: Bell., Ferr. ph., Gels., Kali m., PIC. AC.,  
Lach., Merc., Santonin.

sclerotic: Ferr. ph., Kali m., Thuja.

Itching: Agar., Ant. c., Apis, Calc., Carbo v., Caust.,  
Cepa, Euphr., Graph., Kali bi., Lyc., Merc.,  
Mez., Nat. m., Nux v., Petrol., Phyto., PULS.,  
Rhus, Sep., SULF., Zinc.

Lachrymation: CEPA, EUPHR., MERC., NAT. M., NIT.  
AC., OP., Pilo., Puls., RHUS, Thuja, SULF.

acid: ARS., Euphr., Merc., NAT. M.

burning: CEPA, Merc., Nat. m.

open air, in: CALC., Sil., Sulf.

reading, etc., when: Ferr., IPEC., Oleand.

tear-duct closed: Calc. fl., Fl. ac., Sil., Thuja.

wind, in the: PHOS., Puls., Sulf.

Pain: AURUM, CIMICIF., EUPHR., RUTA, SPIG.

aching: ACON., PULS., SPIG.

burning: ACON., ALUMINA, APIS, ARS., BELL., CARBO  
v., CEPA, CON., EUPHR., NAT. M., PULS., SULF.

drawing: KALM., NAT. M.

pressive: BRY., CHAM., CHINA, NAT. M., RAN. B.,  
SENEG.

sand, as from: ARS., CHINA, FL. AC., NAT. M.

shooting: APIS, PRUN.

smarting: ALUMINA, CEPA, RAN. B., SULF.

soreness: EUP. PERF., HAM.

stitching: KALI C., SPIG., SULF.

Paralysis, lids (ptosis): Alumina, Arg. n., Ars., Cad.,  
CAUST., COCC., CON., GELS., Graph., Guare,  
Merc. prot., NIT. AC., PB., RHUS, Sep., SPIG.,  
Ver. a., ZINC.

- Photophobia:** ACON., ARG. N., ARS., BAR. C., BELL., CHINA, CON., EUPHRASIA, GRAPH., LYC., MERC., NAT. M., NUX V., OP., RHUS, SULF.
- Protrusion:** BELL., COMOC. (more rt. eye), GUAIAC., NAT. M., STRAM.
- Pupils contracted:** Op.  
 dilated: ARG. N., BELL., CALC., Colch. (left, contracted), GELS., HYOS., SEC.  
 insensible to light: CUP., HYOS., OP.
- Strabismus:** Alumina, APIS, BELL., Calc., Canth., Cic., Cina, Con., Cycl., Gels., Hell., Hyos., Jabor., Kali br., Kali iod., Lyc., Mag. ph., Merc., Merc. corr., Nat. m., Nux v., Spig., Stram., Tabac., Zinc.  
 alternate days, on: Chin. sul.  
 divergent: Morph., Nat. salic.  
 inward (rt. eye): Alumen.
- Sunken eyes:** ANT. T., Aur., CHINA, CINA, PULS.
- Trachoma:** ACON., ARS., Bell., EUPHR., Merc. (and iodides), Phyto., Sang., Sulf.
- Twitching lids (blepharo-spasm):** AGAR., Caust., Cham., Cic., Cocc., Cod., Croc., Croc. t., Iod., Ipec., Lach., Mag. ph., Mez., Nux v., Phos., PLAT., Puls., PHYSOS., RHEUM, Ruta, Sil., Sulf.
- Vision.**  
 amblyopia, toxic: Ars., Nux v.  
 blurred: Arg. n., Arn., GELS., Lil. t., Nat. m., Physos., Psor.  
 colors, black: Bell., Cic., Cimicif., Clem., Kali c., Kalm., Lach., NAT. M., Phos., Sep., Sil., Stram.  
 blue: Act. sp., Cina, Trill.  
 green: Amyl. nit., ARS., Calc., Caust., CINA, Cycl., Dig., Lac c., PHOS., Ruta, SANT.

## Vision.

- halo: Amyl. nit., Anac., BELL., Calc., Ipec., OSM., PHOS., PULS., Staph., SULF.
- red: BELL., Cact., Calc., Caust., Con., Hep., Hyos., Kali bi., Phos., Sulf.
- yellow: Amm. c., Amyl. nit., Cina, Cycl., Kali bi.
- dim: Agar., Alumina, Amm. m., Amyl. nit., AURUM, BELL., CALC., CANN. S., CAUST., CHINA, CON., CYCL., EUPHORB., EUPHRASIA, GELS., Glon., HEP., Hyos., Jabor., Kali iod., Kreos., LACH., Lil. t., LYC., MERC., Nat. m., NIT. AC., PHOS., Physos., Phyto., PULS., Sep., SIL., Spig., Staph., Stram., SULF., Tabac., Thuja, Ver. v.
- diplopia: Apis, AURUM, Bell., Caust., Cic., Con., Cycl., Dig., GELS., Hyos., Lyc., NAT. M., NIT. AC., Pb., Puls., Stram., Sulf.
- fiery points: Bar. c.
- flashes: Bell., Croc.
- flickering: Agar., Ant. t., Ars., BELL., Calc. fl., Caust., CYCL., Graph., Hyos., LACH., PHOS., Psor., Sep., SULF., Thuja.
- lost, blindness: ACON., HYOS., MERC., PULS., SIL., STRAM.
- muscæ volitantes: Agar., Bell., Calc., Carbo v., CHINA, COCC., Con., Cycl., Kali c., Lil. t., Merc., NAT. M., Nit. ac., PHOS., PHYSOS., Rhus, Sep., Sil., SULF., Stram., Thuja.
- running together of letters: CANN I., NAT. M., RUTA, SIL., STAPH., STRAM.
- sparks: Amm. c., Arn., BELL., Calc., Calc. fl., CHIN. SUL., Glon., Kali bi., Sep., Spig., Staph.
- veil, as through a: Anac., Ant. t., Apis, Aurum, CYCL., GELS., SULF.
- weak: Anac., Bar. c., CHINA, Cina, CON., Lyc., OP., PHOS., RUTA.

## Vision.

zigzags: Ign., Lach., NAT. M., Nux v., Phos., SULF.,  
Thuja.

## EAR.

Abscess, ext. ear, frequent: Pic. ac.

Discharge: BAR. M., CALC., CARBO V., CAUST., CIST.,  
CON., GRAPH., HEP., LYC., MERC., PSOR.,  
PULS., SIL., SULF., TELL.

bloody: Graph., MERC., MERC. DULC., PSOR., Petrol.,  
SIL.

cheesy: Hep., SIL.

excoriating: Ars. iod., Calc. ph., Hep., Lyc., Merc.,  
Nat. m., Rhus, SULF., TELL.

green: Elaps., Hep., Kali sul., Merc., PULS.

ichorous: ARS., LYC., PSOR.

mucous: Calc., Graph., Hyd., KALI BI., Lyc., MERC.,  
PULS.

offensive: Ars. iod., AUR., Bov., CIST., LYC., MERC.,  
PSOR., SIL., TELL. (fish-brine), THUJA.

purulent: CALC., HEP., KALI C., LYC., MERC., PSOR.,  
PULS., SIL.

thick: Carbo v., Hyd., Kali bi., Kali chl., PULS.

thin: Graph., Psor., Sep., Sil., Sulf.

watery: Cist., Elaps., Graph., Kali sul., Merc., SIL.,  
Syp., TELL.

white: Hep., Kali chl.

yellow: Ars., HEP., Kali bi., Kali c., Kali sul., Lyc.,  
Merc., Nat. m., Nat. sul., PULS.

Eruptions: BAR. C., Calc., Cic., Cist., Kali bi., Lyc.,  
Oleand., Petrol., PSOR., Sep.

behind ears: BAR. C., GRAPH., LYC. (eczema), Stront.  
br. (eczema), SULF.

eczema: Bov., CALC., LYC., Oleand., PSOR., Rhus.

**Eruptions.**

in meatus, boils: CALC. PIC., MERC., PIC. AC., SULF.

pustular: Psor., PULS.

scabby: Bar. c., GRAPH., LYC., SIL.

Hearing, acute: BELL., CHINA, COFF., NUX V., OP., SIL.,  
TABAC.

impaired: BELL., CALC., CARBO AN., CHINA, CUP.,  
GRAPH., HYOS., LYC., PETROL., PHOS., PHOS.  
AC., PULS., SEC., SIL., SULF.

lost (cf. Impaired): BELL., CALC., CAUST., HEP., Led.,  
LYC., Puls., SPIG., SULF., Viscum a.

as from stoppage: Calc., PULS., Merc.

intermittently: Mag. c., Nit. ac., Spig.

malarial cause: China, Merc.

tonsils enlarged: Ars. iod., Calc. ph., Kali m.

voice, human, better than other sounds: Ign., Phos. (the  
reverse).

Inflammation: Apis, Bell., Bry., Cact., Calc., Fl. ac.,  
Kreos., MERC., MERC. CORR., Pic. ac., PULS.,  
Rhus.

eustachian tube: CALC., Iod., Kali mur., KALI SUL.,  
Mang., Merc., Merc. dulc., Nat. m., PULS.,  
Sang., Sil., Sulf.

external ear: ARS., Ars. iod., Aurum, Bell., CALC. C.,  
Calc. ph., Ferr. ph., Hep., GRAPH., PSOR.

membrana tympani: Acon., Bell., Cham., Gels., Ferr.  
ph., Hep., Kali mur., Merc., Puls.

middle ear, acute purulent: ARS., Aurum, Bry., CALC.,  
Calc. ph., CAPS., Cham., Elaps., FERR. PH.,  
HEP., Hyd., Kali bi., Mag. ph., Puls.

chronic purulent: Ars., Asaf., Aurum, Calc. c., Calc.  
i., Calc. ph., CAPS. (mastoid), China, Elaps.,  
Ferr. ph., Hep., Hyd., Iod., Kali bi., Kali i.,  
Kali ph., Kali m., Kali s., Lyc., Merc., Mez.,  
Petrol., Psor., Sil., Sulf., Syph., Tell., Thuja.

**Inflammation.**

**chronic catarrhal:** Agar., ARS., BAR. M., Bell., CALC., Calc. ph., Carbo v., Caust., China, Ferr. ph., GRAPH., Hyd., Iod., KALI IOD., KALI M., MERC. DULC., Merc. prot., Mez., Phos., Phos. ac., Sang., Teuc.

**Itching in ear:** AGAR., AUR., NUX V., PULS., RHUS, SULF., TELL.

**Meniere's disease:** Chen. anth., CHEN. ANTH. CUM., TERE. (6x), China, Ferr. ph., Gels., Pilocarp., Sil.

**Noises in ear:** BELL., CALC., CANN. I., CAUST., CHINA, CHIN. SUL., GRAPH., PHOS. AC., PULS., SANG., SPIG., SULF.

**Pain:** APIS, BELL., CHAM., DULC., LACH., MERC., PULS., VERB.

**Polypi:** CALC., Merc., Phos., Teucr., THUJA.

**NOSE.**

**Catarrh:** ARS., AURUM, BELL., BROM., CALC., GRAPH., HEP., KALI BI., LYC., MERC., MERC. CORR., NAT. M., NUX V., PSOR., PULS., RHUS, SEL., SEP., SIL., SULF.

**dry chronic:** Carbo v., Dulc., Nat. m., SIL., Spong., STICTA, Sulf.

**frontal sinuses, involving:** Calc., Cup., Kali chl., LYC., NUX V., SIL.

**post-nasal:** Ferr. ph., Hep., Kali bi., Nat. m., Psor., Sep.

**Coldness of nose:** Arn., Camph., Carbo v., Lac c., Meny., Ver. alb.

**Color, redness:** ALUMINA, ARS., Aurum, Bell., Bor., Calc., CHINA, Hep., Kali bi., Kali c., Lach., Mag. m.,

**Color, redness.**

Merc., Merc. corr., Nat. c., Pb., PHOS., Stann.,  
SULF.

of tip: Aurum, Bell., Calc., Carbo an., Crot. h.,  
Kali c., Lach., Nit. ac., Rhus, Sulf.

yellow saddle: Carbo an., Sanic., SEP.

Coryza, chronic: Apis, Calc., Canth., Colch., Cycl.,  
Sang., Sil., Sulf., Tuberc., Teuc.

cough, with: Ars., BELL., Calc., Cepa, Cham., Colch.,  
EUPHRASIA, Ferr. ph., Graph., Kali bi., Lyc.,  
Nat. m., Nit. ac., Seneg., Spong., Sulf., Tell.,  
Thuj.

dry: CAUST., NUX V., PHOS., SAMB., STICTA.

dry alt. with fluent: Apis, Ars., Mag. m., Mang., Nat.  
c., Nat. m., NUX V., Phos., PULS., Sil., Sulf.

fluent: ARS., BAD. (in a gush), CEPA, EUPHRASIA,  
IGN., KALI I., MERC., MERC. CORR., NAT. M.,  
NIT. AC., NUX V., PULS., SABAD., TELL.

fluent in open air: Ars., Colocy., Iod., NIT. AC., Puls.,  
Sulf., Thuja.

yearly (hay fever): Ars., Ars. iod., Brom., Carbo v.,  
CEPA, Dulc., Euphrasia, Gels., Kali i., Naph.,  
NAT. M., Naja, PSOR., Ran. b., SABAD., Sang.,  
SIN. N., Sil., Sticta, Wyeth.

Discharge, bloody: AIL., ALUMINA, ARS., BELL., CALC.  
S., CEPA, CHINA, HEP., KALI IOD., MERC., NIT.  
AC.

burning: Aphis chen. (septal), CEPA, PULS.

copious: CEPA, ARS., NAT. M., PHOS.

crusts: BOV., FERR., KALI BI., SEP., STICTA, THUJA.

excoriating: AMM. M., ARS., ARS. I., ARUM TRI.,  
CEPA, GRAPH., KREOS., MERC., NIT. AC., NUX V.

fetid: AURUM.

greenish: MERC., PULS., SEP.

**Discharge.**

offensive: ASAF., AURUM, CALC., HEP., MERC., NAT. C., PULS.

post-nasal: CORR. RUB., NAT. M.

purulent: AURUM, CALC., CON., HEP., KALI BI., MERC.

thick: ARS., HYD., KALI BI., LAC. C., NAT. SUL., PULS.

watery: ARS., ARUM TRI., CEPA, CHAM., EUPHRASIA, GRAPH., MERC., NIT. AC., NUX V., PLANT., TELL.

white: Arg. n., LAC C., NAT. M., Sabad.

yellow: ARUM TRI., AURUM, CALC., CALC. S., HEP., HYD., KALI BI., KALI IOD., KALI S., LYC., NIT. AC., PULS., SEP., SULF.

yellow-green: HYD., KALI BI., MERC., PULS., SEP.

yellow-white: Calc., Merc. bin.

Dryness: BAR C., CARBO V., GRAPH., KALI BI., LYC., NUX M., SAMB., SIL., SPONG., STICTA, SULF.

Epistaxis: ACON., Ambra, Amm. c. (on washing), Ant. c., Ant. sulf. aur. (on washing), Arn., Bell., Bov., Cact., Calc., Carbo v., China, Croc., Crot. h., Ham., Hyos., Ipec., Lach., Medor., Melil., Merc., Mill., Nit. ac. (esp. at night), Phos., Podo. (women), Puls. (passive), Rhus, Sabin., Sec., Thuja (repeated).

blowing the nose: All. sat. (night), Aloe (in bed), ARN., LACH., PHOS., SULF.

bright-red: BELL., HYOS., IPEC.

clotted: CHAM., CROC., PLAT., RHUS, SEC.

dark: CROC., LACH., NUX V.

and thin: SEC.

Inflammation: Arn., Asaf., Aurum, Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caust., Con., Crot. t., Fl. ac. (chronic),

**Inflammation.**

Hep., LACH., Merc., Merc. bin., Nat. c., PHOS.,  
Puls., Rhus, Sep., SULF.

in drunkards: Ars., Calc., Lach., Puls., Sulf.

erysipelatous: Apis, Aurum m., Calc., Graph., Hyd.,  
Rhus.

internal: PHOS.

of bones: AUR., Aur. m., HEP.

tip: Aur., Carbo an., CAUST., Kali n., Lach., Nit.  
ac., Sep., Rhus.

Itching: ARUM TRI., CINA, SULF.

inside: NUX V., SULF.

tip (or alæ): CAUST.

Obstruction: ARS., ARUM TRI., AURUM, CAPS., KALI  
BI., LYC., NIT. AC., NUX V., PULS., SAMB.,  
TEUCR.

chronic: Bry., CON., Fl. ac., Sars., Sel., SIL., SULF.

nocturnal: Agar., AMM. c., Ars., Bov., Calc., Caust.,  
Ferr. iod., LYC., Nat. ars., Nat. c., NUX V.

one-sided: Nux v., Rhodo., Staph., Sulf.

sensation of: AURUM, NUX V.

watery discharge, with: ARS., Cup., Merc. corr.

Ozena: ASAF., AURUM, AUR. M., CAD. SUL., CALC.,  
HEP., KALI BI., KALI I., MERC., NIT. AC., PULS.,  
SEP., SIL.

Polypi: Berb., CAD. SUL., CALC., Calc. ph., Graph.,  
Kali n., Merc. bin., PHOS., SANG., Sep., Sil.,  
Sulf., TEUCR., Thuja.

posterior nares: Teucr.

Smell, loss of: BELL., CALC., HEP., MERC. CORR., NAT.  
M., PHOS., PB., PULS., SEP., SIL.

Sneezing: ARS., BRY., CARBO V., CEPA, CINA, EUP.  
PERF., MERC., NUX V., PULS., RHUS, SABAD.,  
SANG., SULF.

## Sneezing.

coryza, without: Agar., Calc., Nit. ac.

frequent: ARS., CARBO V., MERC., NUX V., SULF.

ineffectual efforts: CALC. FL., CARB. V., SIL.

Swelling of nose: APIS, ARN., ARS., BAR. C., CALC., COC. C., HEP., LYC., MERC., PHOS., SEP., SULF.

Ulcers, inside of: AURUM, AUR. M., AUR. M. N., KALI BI., NIT. AC., SEP., SIL., THUJA.

septal: Fl. ac., KALI BI., Sil., THUJA.

tip: Bor., Bry., CAUST.

wings: Kali c., PULS., Sanic.

Veins, varicose, on: Carbo v., Croc. h.

## FACE.

Discoloration, bluish: CAMPH., CARBO V., CON., CUP., DIG., HYOS., IPEC., OP., VER. A., VER. V.

earthy: CHINA, FERR., MERC., OP., SEP.

pale: ANT. T., ARG., ARS., BERB., CALC., CALC. PH., CAMPH., CARBO V., CHINA, CHIN. SUL., CINA, CLEM., DIG., FERR., GRAPH., LYC., MANG., MEDORR., MERC. DULC., NAT. C., NAT. M., OP., PHOS. AC., PB., SEC., SEP., SULF., TABAC., VER. A.

purple: BAPT., CANN. I., OP.

red: ACON., APIS, BAPT., BELL., BRY., CAPS., CHAM., CHEL., CHINA, CIC., CINA, FERR., GLON., HYOS., LACH., MELIL., MEZ., NUX V., OP., PHOS., RHUS, SANG., STRAM., VER. V.

red, alt. with pallor: ACON., FERR.

redness circumscribed: Ant. t., Ars., CHINA, Colch., Dulc., FERR., Kali c., Kreos., Lach., LYC., PHOS., Puls., Sang., Stann., SULF.

sallow: ARG. N., CARBO V., CHEL., MEDOR., NAT. M., PB., SULF.

**Discoloration.**

yellow: ARG., ARG. N., ARS.; CALC., CALC. PH.,  
CHEL., CON., FERR., LACH., LYC., MERC., NUX  
V., PB., SEP., SULF.

**Distortion:** HYOS., IGN., NUX V., OP., STRAM.

**Drawn:** ÆTH., ANT. C., ARS., BELL., LYC., OP., SEC.,  
STRAM., TABAC., VER. A.

**Eruption, acne:** Ant. c., Ars., Calc., CARBO AN., CARBO  
V., CAUST., Con., Cop., Crot. h., Eugen., HEP.,  
Kali br., Kreos., Lach., Nat. m., Nit. ac., NUX  
V., Phos. ac., Psor., Puls., SIL., Sulf.

boils: Bell., Calc., Hep., KALI I., Lappa, Mez., Sil.,  
Sulf.

eczema: ARS., CALC., CIC., CROT. T., DULC., GRAPH.,  
HEP., PSOR., RHUS, SULF.

forehead: ANT. C., KREOS., LED., NAT. M., NUX V.,  
RHUS, SEP., SULF.

lips: NAT. M., RHUS, SEP.

mouth, about: ANT. T., ARS., GRAPH., KALI CHL.,  
KREOS., NAT. M., NIT. AC., RHUS, SEP., STAPH.,  
SULF.

mouth, about corners of: MERC., NIT. AC.

nose, on: CAUST., PHOS. AC., SEP., SIL., SULF.

pimples: EUGEN., MERC., NUX V.

pustules: Ant. c., ANT. T., Aurum, Calc., Calc. s.,  
Carbo v., Caust., Cic., Con., Crot. t., Hep.,  
Hyd., Kali bi., Kali i., Merc., Nit. ac., Puls.

rosacea: CARBO AN., CARBO V., CAUST., EUGEN.,  
JUG. R., LACH., PSOR., RHUS.

scurfy: ARS., PSOR., SEP.

sebaceous: Plat., Hoang-nan.

symphilitic: Aurum, Cinn, Fl. ac., Hep., Kali bi., KALI  
I., Lach., Lyc., MERC., MERC. CORR., Nit. ac.,  
Phyto., Sil., Sulf., SYPH.

**Eruption.**

urticarial: Ant. c., APIS, ARS., Calc., Hep., Led.,  
Nat. m., Rhus, Sep., SULF., Urt. ur.

Erysipelas: APIS, BELL., GRAPH., LACH., PULS., RHUS.

Itching: Dolichos, RHUS VEN.

Pain (prosopalgia, etc.): ACON., ARS., AUR., BELL.,  
CALC., CAUST., CED., COLOCY., GELS., MAG.  
PH., PLAT., SPIG., STANN., STAPH., STRAM.

right side of: Amm. m., Aur., BELL., Cact., Carbo v.,  
Caust., CHEL., China, Chin. s., Cist., Clem.,  
Cocc., Cur., Ferr., Kali i., Kalm., Lyc., Mag.  
ph., Merc., PULS., Sep., Spig., Sulf.

left side of: Chel., Chin. s., Colocy., Dulc., Kali bi.,  
LOB., Mag. c., Phos., SPIG.

Shaving, agg. from: Carbo an., Hep.

Sunken face: ANT. T., ARS., BERB., CAMPH., CARBO V.,  
CHINA, DIG., IGN., MANG., OP., SEC., VER. A.

Swelling: ACON., APIS, ARS., BELL., BOV., BRY., CHAM.,  
HEP., LYC., MERC., NAT. M., OP., RHUS.

Twitching: AGAR., Cod. (esp. orbital), IGN., OP., SEL.

**MOUTH.**

Aphthæ: ARS., BAPT., BORAX, Kali bi., KALI CHL.,  
MERC., MERC. CORR., MUR. AC., Nit. ac., NUX  
v., SULF., SULF. AC.

Dryness: ACON., ARS., BORAX, BRY., CANN. I., CAPS.,  
CARBO V., CHAM., CHINA. HYOS., IGN., KALI BI.,  
LACH., LAURO., LYC., MERC., MUR. AC., NAJA,  
NAT. M., NAT. S., NUX M., NUX V., PHOS., RHUS,  
SIL., SULF., VER. A.

with thirst: BRY., NAT. M.

without thirst: Bry., Nux m., Puls.



**Gingivitis:** Alumen, Caps., Cham., Iod., Kali chl.,  
KREOS., Merc. corr., Mur. ac., NAT. M., Nux v.,  
Phos., Phyto., SIL.

**scorbutic:** Alumen, Amm. c., ARS., Carbo an., CARBO  
v., Cist., Dulc., Hep., Kali chl., Kali n., KREOS.,  
Merc., MUR. AC., Nit. ac., Nux m., Nux v.,  
Sulf., Tereb.

**Saliva, cold:** Bor. ac.

**Salivation:** IOD., MERC., NIT. AC., NUX V.

**mercury, from:** China, Cup., Hep., Iod., Nat. m.,  
Nit. ac., Phyto., Sulf.

**nausea, with:** Ars., Calc., Camph., China, IPEC.,  
Lach., Nux v.

**pregnancy, during:** Coff., Helon., Kali i., KREOS.

**Taste, bad:** MERC., NAT. S., NUX V., PULS., SULF.

**bitter:** ACON., BRY., CHEL., COLOCY., MERC., NAT.  
S., NUX V., PULS., SULF.

**metallic:** COCC., MERC., RHUS.

**putrid:** ANAC., CAPS., CARBO V., NUX V., PSOR.,  
PULS.

**sour:** ARG. N., IGN., LYC., NUX V., PHOS.

**sweetish:** DULC., MERC., PULS., SULF.

**wanting, lost:** HELL., NAT. M., PHOS., PULS., SIL.

**Ulcers:** ARS., AURUM, HEP., IOD., KALI BI., KALI I.,  
MERC., MUR. AC., NIT. AC.

## TEETH.

**Abscess (dental):** HECLA, HEP., MERC. BIN., PHOS., SIL.

**Carious:** ANT. C., BELL., BOR., MERC., MEZ., NAT. C.,  
PB., SEP., STAPH.

**Dentition remedies:** Æth., CALC. BR., CALC., CHAM.,  
Colch., Hecla, Ign., Kreos., Nat. br., Phyto.,  
Podo., ZINC., ZINC. VAL.

Discolored, black: ARG. N., CHINA, CON., FL. AC., KREOS.,  
MERC., NIT. AC., STAPH., THUJA.

Elongation, sensation of: ANT. C., CAUST., LACH., MEZ.

Grinding of: ACON., APIS, ARN., ARS., BELL., BRY., CALC.,  
CANTH., CARB. AC., CAUST., CHAM., CIC., CINA,  
CROT. H., CUP., GRAT., HELL., HYOS., LAURO.,  
LYC., MERC., PB., PODO., SEP., STRAM., SULF.,  
VER. A.

Looseness: CARBO V., HYOS., MERC., MERC. CORR.,  
NIT. AC., SIL., ZINC.

Pain, in general: ACON., BELL., BRY., CHAM., CHINA,  
COFF., GLON., KALI C., KREOS., LACH., MAG. C.,  
MERC., NAT. C., PLANT., PULS., RHODO., SEP.,  
SPIG., STAPH., ZINC.

children: CHAM., COFF.

menses, before: ANT. C., NAT. M., PULS., SULF.

during: ARS., CALC., CED., CHAM., COFF., GRAPH.,  
KALI C., LACH., NAT. M., NIT. AC., PULS., SEP.,  
STAPH.

pregnancy: ACON., BELL., CHAM., HYOS., LYSSIN,  
MAG. C., MERC., NUX M., PULS., RAT., SEP.,  
STAPH., TABAC.

Rigg's Disease: BACC., MERC., MERC. CORR.

## TONGUE.

Aphthæ: BORAX.

Bleeding: ARUM TRI., BORAX.

Coldness, sensation of: CARBO V.

Cracked, fissured: AIL., ARS., HYOS., PHOS., RHUS.  
RHUS VEN., SPIG., SYPH.

Discoloration, black: CARBO V., CHINA, MERC., PHOS.  
centre: PHOS.

blue: ANT. T., ARS., DIG.

bluish under whitish gray: LAC C.

**Discoloration.**

**brown:** AIL., ARS., BAPT., BRY., CHIN. ARS., HYOS.,  
KALI PH., LACH., PHOS., PB., RHUS, SEC.

**centre:** Arn., Bry., Crot. h., Eup. purp., Phos., Pb.

**dirty:** CHINA, NAT. SUL.

**gray:** Ambra, Chel., Kali c., Phos.

**green:** NAT. SUL., Nit. ac., Pb., Rhodo.

**pale:** Ail., Ars., Chel., Ferr., Ipec., Kali c., Lyssin,  
MERC., Nat. m., Sep., Ver. a.

**red:** ARS., BELL., MERC., NIT. AC., PHOS., RHUS.

**edges:** ARS., CHEL., MERC.

**side, one, only:** Daphne, Rhus, Lob. inf.

**stripe down middle:** Arg. n., Bell., Cham., Kali bi.,  
Phos., Phos. ac., Sang., VER. VIRIDE.

**tip:** ARS., ARG. N., PHYTO., RHUS, RHUS VEN.

**white:** ANT. C., ARS., BRY., HYOS., MERC., PULS.,  
SPIG.

**yellow:** ANT. C., CHEL., MERC., NUX M., RHUS, SPIG.

**base:** Merc., MERC. PROT., NUX V.

**golden:** Nat. ph.

**dirty:** MERC., MERC. CORR., MERC. PROT.

**Dryness:** ACON., ARS., BOR., BRY., CANN. I., CAPS.,  
CARBO V., CHAM., CHINA, HYOS., IGN., KALI BI.,  
LACH., LAURO., LYC., MERC., MUR. AC., NAJA,  
NAT. M., NAT. S., NUX M., NUX V., PHOS.,  
RHUS, SIL., SULF., VER. A.

**menses, during:** Ced., NUX M.

**thirst, without:** BRY., NUX M., PULS.

**sensation of:** Colch., NUX M.

**Flabby:** CAMPH., Cub., Hyd., Lycopus, Mag. m.,  
MERC., Phos. ac., Sep.

**Inflammation:** Canth., Crot. h., MERC.

**Mapped:** Ars., Kali bi., Lach., Merc. v., Nat. m., Ran.  
sc., Tarax., Tereb.

Motion difficult: HYOS., LACH., PHOS.

Numbness: LITH. MUR., NUX M., RHEUM.

Ranula: CALC., FERR. PH., MERC. SOL., THUJA.

Smooth, shining, glazed: APIS, ARG. N., CROT. H., GLON.,  
KALI BI., LACH., NAT. M., NUX V., PHOS., PB.,  
SEC., SUL. AC., TEREH.

Speech difficult: LACH., OP., STRAM.

stammering: BELL., CANN. SAT., MERC., NUX V.,  
STRAM.

Swelling of: ACON., APIS, MERC.

Trembling: AGAR., APIS, AUR., BELL., CAMPH., CANTH.,  
CROT. H., GELS., HELL., HYOS., IGN., LACH.,  
LYC., MERC., OP., PB., TARAX.

Ulcers: BAPT., KALI I., MERC., PSOR.

Vesicles: APIS, ARS., LYC., NAT. M., NIT. AC., RHUS.

tip: CAUST., GRAPH., LYC., NAT. M.

### THROAT AND VOICE.

Adenoids: AGRAPHIS, BAR. C., CALC., CALC. IOD., HEP.  
KALI M., MERC. PROT., MERC. BIN., SULF.

Croup (dry stage): ACON., BELL., IOD., PHOS., SPONG.

(loose): ANT. T., BLATTA OR., BROM., HEP., IPEC.,  
KALI BI. (tenacious mucus).

false; glottic spasm; asthma Millari: ACON., BELL.,  
CHLORINE, CUP., IOD., KALI BROM., MOSCH.,  
SAMB., SPONG.

membranous: (Cf. diph. inflam.) ARS., ANT. T., CALC.  
IOD., IOD., KALI M., KALI IOD., KAOLIN.

Edema glottidis: APIS, NAT. S., SAMB.

Inflammation, in general: ACON., ÆSC., APIS, ARG. N.,  
BAR. C., BELL., CANTH., CAPS., CARB. AC.,  
FERR. PH., GUAIAC., HEP., IGN., KALI BI., LAC  
C., LACH. (often with aching in shin-bones),  
LYC., MERC., MERC. BIN., MERC. CORR., MERC.  
CY., MERC. PROT., NAJA, NIT. AC., PHYTO.

**Inflammation.**

**chronic** ("sore throat"): Cist., Fl. ac., HEP., Ign., LACH., LYC., Merc. corr., PHYTO., Sulf.

**diphtheritic (v. membrane)**: Ail., Apis, ARS., Arum tri., BAPT., BELL., BROM., Caps., Crot. h., Echin., Gels., Iod., Kali bi., Kali. m., Kali perm., LAC C., LACH., Lyc., MERC., MERC. BIN., Merc. corr., MERC. CY., Mur. ac., Nat. ars., NIT. AC., Phyto., VINCA.

**laryngeal**: ACON., Ant. t., Apis, Arg. n., Ars. iod., CARBO v., Caust., HEP., IOD., Kali i., Lach., MERC. CY., Phos., Sang., SPONG., Sulf.

**left side**: CROT. H., Elaps, Formica, LAC C. (alternates sides), LACH., Merc. bin., Naja, Nicc., Sec., SEP., Thuja.

**painless**: Bapt.

**pharyngeal**: Alumina, Arg. n., Arum tri., Chrom. ac., Ferr. ph., Hep., Wyethia.

**public speaking, singing, from**: Arn., Arg. n., ARUM TRI., Ferr. ph., Graph., Phos., Rhus, Sel., Sticta.

**right side**: Ars., LAC C. (alternates sides), Lyssin, LYC., Merc., MERC. PROT., Phyto., Sars., Stront., Xanth.

**tonsillar**: Acon., Ail., ALUMEN, Amygdala, Apis, Ars., Bapt., BAR. C., Bar. m., BELL., Calc., Calc. iod., Canth., Caps., Cham., Cinn., Colch., Crot. h., Cup., Cup. acet., Dulc., Gels., Guaiac., HEP., Kali chl., LAC C., LACH., Lyc., MERC., Merc. bin., Merc. corr., Merc. cy., MERC. PROT., Nat. s., NIT. AC., Phyto., Pb., Psor., Sang., SIL., Sulf., Sulf. ac.

**tonsillar, chronic**: Agraphis (with adenoids), Aurum, Arum tri., BAR. C., BAR. M., Con., Hep., Sep., Sulf. iod., Thuja.

Lump, sensation of: IGN., LACH., NAT. M., PSOR.

Membrane (exudation): APIS, ARS., BROM., KALI BI.,  
KALI CHL., LAC C., LACH., LYC., MERC., MERC.  
BIN., MERC. CORR., MERC. CY., MERC. PROT.,  
MUR. AC., NIT. AC., PHYTO., RHUS, SULF. AC.

left side: Bell., Brom., Crot. h., Lac c., LACH.,  
Manc., MERC. BIN.

right side: Apis, LYC., Merc., MERC. PROT,  
to left: Lac c., LYC., Sulf.

Pains, Sensations, Conditions.

aching: Lach.

ball ascending, sensation of: Asar., Con., IGN., Kalmia,  
Lach. (descends by swallowing, then returns,  
—also Rumex), Lyc., PB.

burning: Amm. c., ARS., Arum tri., Bell., CANTH.,  
CAPS., Lach., MERC. CORR., Mez., PHYTO.,  
RHUS, Sul.

and stinging: Acon., APIS, Merc.

coldness: Caust., Lauro., Ver. a.

dryness: Alumina, BELL., CIST., MERC., Phos.  
(glistening), PHYTO., SANG., Staph., SULF.

a. m., on waking: AIL., Alumina, NUX M., Phyto.,  
Sang.

painful: Kalmia, LACH., Merc.

swallowing, hindering: Bell., Hyos., Lach., Stram.  
enlargement sense, of: Hyper., LACH., PHYTO. (with  
burning).

itching: CIST., Samb., Spig.

pricking, splinter-sensation: Alumina, ARG. N., Hep.,  
Kali c., NIT. AC.

shooting pain: Ambra, Gels.

into ear, on swallowing: KALI BI., Merc., Phyto.

spasm: Arg. n., BELL., IGN., Nux v., Plat., STRAM.

stinging: Acon., APIS, Bell., IGN., Merc., Nit. ac.

Sep.

**Pains, Sensations, Conditions.**

stitching pain: Ambra, Amm. m., Bry., HEP., IGN.,  
Kali bi., Kali c., Merc.

tickling: Dros. (crumb), Kali bi. (hair), LACH.  
(crumb), Lac can. (crumb), Nit. ac., RUMEX,  
SANG., Sil. (hair), Thuja (loose skin), Val.  
(thread).

tingling: Acon., Carbo v., Lach.

Paralysis of deglutition: Apis, Camph., GELS., Kali bi.,  
Sec.

Stricture, narrowness: ALUMINA, Bapt., BELL., Calc.,  
Caust., Condur., Kali c., Lach., LYC., Merc.,  
Nat. m., Nit. ac., Petrol., PB., RHUS, Sil.,  
SULF.

Ulceration: Hep., Kali bi., Lac c. (glistening), Lach.,  
MERC. (and iodides), Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Sulf.

putrid: AMM. c., Arum tri., AIL., Apis, BAPT., Cist.,  
Crot. h., Hydroc., LACH., Merc., Mur. ac.,  
Nit. ac.

**Voice.**

changeable: ARUM TRI., Rumex.

cracked: Dros., Spong. (evening), Graph. (singing).

croaking, squeaking: Stram.

deep, bass: Arum tri., Bell., Brom., CARBO v., DROS.,  
Kali bi., Phos., Stann.

hoarse, morning: CALC., CAUST., PHOS.

evening: CARBO v., PHOS.

coryza, during: CARBO v., CAUST., MANG., MERC.,  
PHOS.

overuse of: Arn., ARUM TRI., CAPS., Caust., Nat.  
m., Phos., RHUS.

painless: CALC., CARBO v., Caust., Dig., Paris.

hollow: DROS., SPONG., VER. A.

husky: DROS., PHOS.

## Voice.

lost: ALUMEN, ANT. C., ARG., ARG. N., BROM., CARBO  
V., CAUST., PHOS., STRAM.

paralysis, from: CAUST., Gels., Lach., Merc., Pb.

singers: Arg.

suddenly: Alumina, CAUST.

rough: BELL., CARBO V., HYOS., KALI BI., Mang.  
(out-doors), PHOS., PULS.

weak: CANTH., HEP., STANN., VER. A.

## CHEST.

Abscess, axillary: HEP., MERC., NIT. AC., SIL.

mammary: Bell., Bry., Camph., Croc. h., Hep.,  
GRAPH. (old cicatrices), Lach., Merc., Phos.,  
PHYTO., SIL., SULF.

Cancer, mammary: Ananth., CON., GRAPH., MERC.

Coldness: Cist., Lyc., Petrol. (left lung), Sul. (rt. lung).

Cramps, diaphragm: Millef.

Cracked nipples: CAST. EQ., CAUST., Fl. ac., GRAPH.,  
Hyd., Lyc., Merc. corr., Millef., PHYTO., RAT.,  
Sep., Sil., Sulf.

Dropsy, thoracic: APIS, APOCY., ARS., BRY., COLCH.,  
HELL., KALI C., LYC., MERC. SUL.

pericardial: Apis, Apocy., ARS., COLCH., DIG., Lach.,  
LYC., Sulf.

Emaciation, about clavicle: Lyc., Nat. m.

mammæ: CON., IOD.

Eruptions: Ars., Bar. c., Carbo an., Graph., Kali i.,  
Lyc., Merc. corr., Nat. sul., Petrol., Phos.,  
PSOR., Sulf., Syph.

boils: KALI I., Sulf.

brown blotches: Carbo v., Hydr. ac., Lyc., Petrol.,  
Phos., SEP.

**Eruptions.**

dry: PSOR.

herpes (zoster): APIS, ARN., ARS., CROT. T., GRAPH.,  
HEP., LACH., MERC., MEZ., PETROL., PHYTO.,  
RAN. B., RHUS, SULF.

**Hydrothorax (v. Dropsy.)**

Inflammation, mammæ: ACON., APIS, BELL., BRY., CACT.,  
CARBO AN., CARBO V., CHAM., CIST., CON., HEP.,  
LACH., LYC., MERC., PHOS., PHYTO., PULS., SIL.,  
SULF.

Milk, absent: AGNUS, ASAF., BELL., BRY., CALC., CAUST.,  
COFF., FORM., IGN., LAC C., LAC DEF., MILLEF.,  
RICIN., PHOS. (fails to come), PULS., SABAD.,  
URT. UR., ZINC.

bad: BOR., CHAM., LACH., MERC. (child refuses), SIL.

increased: ACON., BELL., BRY., CALC., CHINA (with  
exhaustion), PHOS., PULS., RHUS.

suppressed: AGNUS, BRY., CARBO V., CAUST., CHAM.,  
HYOS., LACH., MERC., PULS., RHUS, SEC., SIL.,  
SULF.

Oppression: ACON., APIS, APOC., ARS., AUR., BELL.,  
CACT., CARBO V., CHEL., CHIN. S., CUP., FERR.,  
IGN., IPEC., NUX M., NUX V., PHOS., PULS.,  
SEP., SULF., VER. A.

Pain, bruised, sore: APIS, ARN., BRY., CALC., PHOS.,  
PULS., RAN. B., ZINC.

coughing, from: SPONG., SIL., ZINC.

raw inside, as if: ARG. N., ARUM TRI., CAUST., GRAPH.,  
KALI I., LYC.

burning: AMM. C., APIS, ARS., CANTH., CARBO V.,  
NAJA (like fire), PHOS.

clavicle, behind: RUMEX.

cutting: KALI C., NAT. M.

left lung, base of: KALI C.

apex: NIT. AC.

**Pain.**

motion aggravates: BRY., SPIG.

pleurodynic: Acon., Arn., Bry., Ceba, Cimicif.,  
Gaulther., Guaiac., Ign., RAN. B., Rhus rad.,  
Rumex, Seneg.

pressive: SULF.

respiration, on: BOR., BRY., KALI C., PSOR.

on deep: BRY., KALI C., NAT. M.

rheumatic: Abrot., Arg. n., BRY., Cact., China,  
Cimicif., Colch., Corn., Kali i., KALM., LAC  
AC., Nux v., Phos., RAN. B., Rhodo., RHUS,  
Rumex, SPIG.

right lung, apex: Ars.

base: Lyc.

soreness: ARN., BRY., CAUST., CHEL., HEP., KALI  
BI., PULS., RAN. B.

sternum, behind: Rumex.

stitching: ACON., BRY., CANTH., CHAM., COLCH.,  
KALI C., MERC. CORR., NAT. M., NUX M., PHOS.,  
RAN. B., SPIG., SQUIL., SULF.

coughing, on: Bry., Merc., Rumex.

walking, on: RAN. B., SPIG., Viola t.

Sweat: ARG., BOV., CALC., COCC., EUPHRASIA, KALI N.,  
SEL.

axillary: BRY., CED., DULC., NIT. AC., RHODO., SEL.,  
SEP., SULF.

offensive: HEP., Lac c., Lyc., Nit. ac., Nux m.,  
Petrol., Rhodo., Sel., Sep., SIL., SULF.

Tightness, chest: Arg. n., CACT., PHOS., Stann., Ver. a.

Weakness: Ars., Benz. ac., Calc., CARBO V., Dig., Hep.,  
Iod. (esp. ascending), Kali c., Phos. ac., PHOS.,  
Plat., Psor., RAN. SC., Seneg., Sil., SPONG.,  
STANN. (esp. descending stairs), Staph., Sulf.  
ac., Sulf.

## LUNGS.

**Abscess:** CALC., Crot. h., HEP., Kali c., Mang., SIL., Sulf.

**Asthma:** ACON., Ambra, ANT. T., Arg. n., ARS., Arum tri., Asaf., Bacc., Bell., Benz. ac. (rheumatic), Cact., Carbo v., Card., Chel., Coc. c., Cocc., Coff., CUP., Dig., Dros., Grind., Hydroc. ac., Hyper. (foggy weather), IPEC., Ign., Kali i., Led. (bloody sputum), LOB., Meph. (alcoholics), NAT. SUL. (damp weather), NUX v., Phos., Pb. acet., Psor., Puls. (night), Samb., Sars. (skin troubles), Sep. (gouty), Silphium, Sticta (t. b.), Stram., SULF., Tuberc. (nocturnal), Ver. a., VER. v., Viscum, Zinc. ox.

eruption, suppressed, from: Ars., Dulc., Sulf.

indigestion, flatulence, from: Asar., Cham., NUX v.

hysteric: Ambra, LOB., PASSIF., Plat.

senile: Conium.

**Emphysema:** AMM. c., ANT. T., Ars., Bell., Brom., Camph., Carbo v., Chlor., Dig., HEP., Ipec., LACH., Lob., Merc., Nat. m., Phell., Phos.

**Empyema:** ARS., Calc., Chin. ars., Chin., Hep., Kali c., Lach., MERC., Phos., SIL., Sul.

**Hemorrhage:** ACALYPHA (bright a. m.; dark, clotted p. m.), ACON. (bright < from motion), ARN., ARS., CACT., CHINA (dark, clotted), FERR., HAM., IPEC. (bright, gushing), MILLEF. (bright, no anxiety), NIT. AC., SEC. (dark, passive).

**Hepaticization:** Brom., Cact., Carbo v., Chel., Iod., Kali c., Kali i., Lach., Lyc., Nux v., PHOS., Sang., SULF., Tereb., Tuberc.

left lung: Camph., Lach., Lyc., Myrt., Sulf.

right lung: Camph., Kali c., KALI I., Phos.

**Inflammation, bronchi:** ÆSC., ALL. SAT., ANT. T., ARS., BAR. M., BRY., DROS., FERR. PH., HEP., IPEC., LYC., NAT. S., PHOS., PULS., SENEC., SIL., STANN.

**lungs:** ACON., AMM. C., ANT. T., ARG., ARS., BACC., BAPT., BELL., BRY., CARBO AN., CARBO V., CHEL., CUP., FERR. IOD., FERR. PH., HEP., IOD., KALI C. (infants), LACH., LYC., MERC., NIT. AC., PHOS., PULS., PYROG. (high fever), RHUS, SENEG., SEP., SULF., VER. V.

**left lung:** Calc., Lach., Nat. s., Ox. ac., Phos., Sang., Sulf.

**left lower lobe:** Chel., Nat. s., Sulf.

**right lung:** BRY., Brom., Carbo an., Chel., Kali c., Lyc., Merc.

**lower lobe:** Kali c., Merc.

**pleuræ:** ACON., Apis, Arn., Ars., Arg. n., Bor., BRY., Cact., Calc., Cann. s., Canth., Carbo v., Colch., Dig., Dulc., Ferr. ph., Hep., Iod., Kali c., Lauro., Merc., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Phos., Ran. b., Sang., Seneg., Squil., Stann., SULF., Zizia.

**neglected:** Ars., Ars. iod., Calc., Carbo v., Hep. Iod., Sep., Sil., Sulf.

**Phthisis:** Acet. ac., AGAR., Ars., CALC., CALC. PH., Carbo an., Carbo v., Dros., Dulc., Elaps, Ferr. ph., HEP., Iod., Kali c., Kali n., Kreos., Lac def., Lach., LYC., Merc., Myrtus, Nat. m., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., PHOS., Pb., PSOR., PULS., Sang., SENEC., Seneg., Sep., SIL., SPONG., STANN., STANN. IOD., SULF., Therid., TUBERC., ZINC.

**incipient:** Acet. ac., Agar., Bry., Calc. ph., Carbo v., Dulc., Ferr., Hep., Kali c., Lach., LYC., MEDORR., Nat. s., PHOS., PSOR., PULS., Rumex, Sang., SENEC., SIL., Sulf., Therid., TUBERC.

**Phthisis.**

last stage: Calc., Carbo v., Lach., Lyc., Puls., Sang., Tarent.

Respiration difficult, oppressed: Amm. c., Ant. t., Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Aur., Bell., BRY., Cact., Calc., CAUST., Cham., Dros., Iod., Jug. r., KALI c., Lach., PHOS., Ran. b., Samb., SIL., Spig., Spong., STANN., Sulf., ZINC.

irregular, unequal: Ail., Ang., BELL., Cup.

panting: PHOS.

rattling: Ant. t., Cup., Hep., Ipec., Lyc.

sighing: BRY., IGN., Ipec., Stram.

slow: Bell.

wheezing: Ambra, Alumina, Carbo v., China, Nat. m., Samb., SQUIL.

whistling: Chel. (in sleep), CHINA, Kali c., Nit. ac.

**COUGH.**

Barking: ACON., BELL., HEP., NIT. AC., SPONG., STRAM.

Choking: CINA, Spong.

Constant: Ars., CORR. R., Phos. ac., Puls., Rhus, SPONG., Squil.

Convulsive: Ambra, BELL., Dros., RUMEX, Sep., Ver. a.

Deep: Mang., Sep., Stann., VER. A.

as from stomach: Bry., Nux v., SANG., VER. A.

Dry: ACON., ALUMINA, ARS., BRY., HYOS., IGN., INULA, LACH., NUX V., PETROL., PHOS., RUMEX.

at night: INULA, PHOS., PULS., SPONG., SULF.

Hacking: ALUMINA, ARS., Ceba, Dros., Hep., IOD., Nat. m., PHOS., SANG.

Hiccough: Amm. m., Bell., Cycl., Cup., Eup. perf., Glon., Lyc., Mag. ph., Nux v.

**Hiccough.**

chronic: Ign., Hyos., SULF. AC.

hysterical: Asaf., IGN., Mosch., NUX M., Ver. v.

meals, during: Merc.

after: Cycl., Hyos., Merc., Ver. a.

sleep, in: Calc. c., Merc. corr.

vomiting, with: Tabac., Ver. v.

**Irritation, seat or cause of cough.**

air passages in general: ACON., CHAM., IOD., IPEC.,  
LACH., NAT. M., NUX V., SEP., STAPH.

larynx: ACON., ALUMINA (as from loose skin), Ambra  
(night), Arn., Ars., Brom., CON. (dry spot),  
Euphrasia, Inula, Nat. m., PULS., Sab., Sep.,  
STANN. IOD. (dry spot, tickling), Vinca.

stomach: All. sat., ANT. c., Ant. t., Bell., BRY.  
(creeping sensation), Lach., Merc., Puls., SEP.

tickling: Acon., Arn., BELL. (dust), Calc. (dust),  
CARBO V. (crawling), CAUST., CHAM., Chel.  
(dust), Con. (crawling), IPEC., Lach., LYC.  
(dust), PHOS. (low down), RUMEX, SANG., Sil.  
(hairs), SULF. (dust, crawling), VER. A. (low  
down).

worms, from: Ant. c., CINA, Merc. corr., STANN.,  
VIOLA OD. (cf. abdomen; worms).

Loose, day only: ARS., CHAM., HEP., MERC., PULS., SIL.  
night: Caust., SEP., Staph., Sulf.

Paroxysmal: ANAC. (foll. by yawning), BELL., CARBO V.,  
CINA, DROS., HEP., HYOS., RUMEX, STANN.,  
VER. A.

Spasmodic: BRY., CARBO V., CINA, DROS., HYOS., IGN.,  
IPEC., NUX V., PULS.

Splitting: CEPA (larynx), Calc., Melil., Rhus.

Sudden: AMM. BR.



**Whooping** (cf. Common Diseases, Pertussis): Ambra, Anac., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Bar. c., BELL., Brom., Bry., Carbo an., CARBO v., Cham., Cina, Coc. c., Cor. rub., Cup., Dirca, Dros., Dulc., Euphrasia, Hep., Hyos., Kali bi., Led., Lyc., Meph., Mez., Nat. m., Nux v., Puls., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulf., Tabac., Ver. a.

### SPUTUM.

**Bloody:** Acalyph. (after pneumonia), ACON., Amm. c., Aranea, ARN., ARS., Bell., Borax, Bry., CACT., Calc., Canth., Carbo v., CHINA, Con., Croc. (dark), Dig., Dros., Dulc., FERR., Ferr. ph., Ham., Hyos., IOD., IPEC., Lauro., LED., Lyc., Mag. c., MERC., Mez., Millef., Nat. m., Nit. ac. (dark), Nux v. (dark), Op., PHOS., Pb., PULS. (dark), Rhus, Sabin., Sec., Sep., Sil.

**Blue:** Seneg.

**Cold:** Phos.

**Cheesy particles:** Bar. c., China, Sul. ac., SULF., Zinc.

**Frothy:** ACON., ARS., Ferr., Kali ph., Phos., Puls., SILPH.

**Gelatinous:** Arg.

**Grayish:** AMBRA, Ars., Calc., Cina, Kreos., LYC., Nux v., Sep.

**Greenish:** Ars., Cann. sat., Carbo an., Carbo v., Cop., Ferr., Kali bi., KALI IOD., Kreos., Lyc., Nat. sul., Paris, Phos., PULS., Sep., Sil., Stann., STANN. IOD., Sulf., Thuja.

**Lumpy:** Arn., Ars., Hep. (cf. cheesy).

**Mucous:** ARS., CALC., CHINA, LYC., PARIS, PHOS., STANN. (balls), THUJA (balls).

**Odor offensive:** Ars., Calc., Carbo v., Kali iod., Nat. c., Phos., SANG., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulf.

- Stringy:** Apis, Arg., Cocc. c., Hyd., KALI BI., Phos.
- Taste, bitter:** Ars., CHAM., Cist., Dros., Merc., Nit. ac.,  
Nux v., PULS., Sep., Ver. alb.
- greasy:** Asaf., CAUST., Mag. m., PULS., Sil.
- mouldy:** Borax.
- putrid:** Arn., Ars., Carbo v., Cham., Nat. c., Puls.,  
Stann.
- salty:** ARS., Calc., Carbo v., China, LYC., MAG. C.,  
Merc., Nux m., PHOS., Puls., SEP., STANN.
- sweetish:** Calc., PHOS., Pb., Puls., Sabad., STANN.,  
STANN. IOD., Sulf.
- Tenacious:** Carbo v., Cocc. c., Kali bi., Lact. ac., Phos.
- Transparent slime:** CHINA, Ferr., NAT. M.
- Viscid:** Cann. s., Cocc. c., Paris, Phos., Stann., Staph.
- Watery:** ARS., Carbo v., Daphne Ind., Graph., Lach.,  
Mag. c., MERC., SILPH., Squil., Stann.
- Whitish:** Acon., Arg., Carbo v., Kreos., LYC., Phos.,  
Puls., SEP., Sulf.
- Yellow:** Acon., Amm. m., Arg. nit., Ars., Bacc., Bry.,  
CALC., CARBO V., Cocc. c., Dros., Ign., KALI I.,  
Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat. c., Nit. ac.,  
PHOS., PULS., Ruta, Sep., SIL. (lumps), Spong.,  
STANN., STANN. IOD., Staph., Sulf., Thuja,  
Zinc.

### HEART AND BLOOD-VESSELS.

- Affections in general, cardiac:** ACON., Adonis (mitral?),  
Amm. c., Ars., AURUM, Aur. br., Aur. m., Bad.,  
Brom., CACT., Calc., Caust., Cench., CONV.,  
Crat., Croc. h., Cup., Dig., Digitalin, Hyd.,  
Kali iod., Kali c., Kalm., LACH., Lauro., Lil. t.,  
LITH., Lob., Lycopus, Mosch., NAJA, NAT. M.,  
Phos., Prunus, PULS., SCUT., SPIG., SPONG.,  
Stroph., Visc. alb.

**Aneurism:** Ars. iod., BAR. C., BAR. M., CALC. FL., Calc. ph., Dig., Fl. ac., Kali i., LYC., Spong. (aorta?).

**Angina pectoris:** ACON., AMM. C., Amyl n., APIS, ARG. N., ARN., ARS., AUR., AUR. M. CACT., Chel., CHIN. ARS., Chin. sul., Cimicif., Cratægus, Cup., Dig., Dros., Glon., Hep., Kali c., Kalm., Lach., LAURO., Lyc., Mag. ph., Mosch., NAJA, Nux v., OX. AC., PHOS., RHUS, SPIG., SPONG., Stram., Ver. a.

**Anxiety, cardiac:** ACON., ARS., PHOS.

**Arterio-sclerosis:** ARS. IOD., AUR. OX., BAR. C., Ergotin, Genista, KALI I., Oenanth., Pb., Pb. iod., Stroph.

**Arteritis:** Bell., Bellis, Kreos., LACH., MERC. SOL., Phos., Pb.

**Atheroma:** Lach., Phos., Van.

**Burning in blood-vessels:** ARS., Bry.

**Coldness, cardiac:** Camph., Carbo an., Paris, Petrol.  
in blood-vessels: Acon., Ant. t., ARS., Rhus.

**Constriction, cardiac:** ARS., CACT., IOD., LIL. T., Lycopus, Naja, Nat. m., Spig., Spong.

**Endocarditis:** Abrot., Acet. ac., ACON., ARS., Aur., Aur. m., Bry., CACT., Calc., Colch., Dig., Kali c., Kali i., Kalm. (rheumatic), Lach., Lauro., Naja, Nat. m., Phos., SPIG., Spong., Ver. v.

**Erethism, orgasm of blood:** ACON., ARG. N., AUR., BELL., CALC., FERR., GLON., KREOS., LACH., LYC., PHOS., SPONG., STRAM., SULF.

after emotions: CHAM., HYOS., IGN., PULS.

**Heat, cardiac:** Cann. s., Glon., Rhodo.

**Heaviness, cardiac:** Lil. t., Spig., ZINC.

**Hydropericardium:** Adonis, Apocy., Ars., Caffein, Cact., Dig., Spig., Spartein, Stigma. (physiologic dosage in all).

- Hypertrophy, cardiac:** ACON., Arn. (from violent exertion), Brom., CACT., KALI C., KALMIA, LITH., NAJA, NAT. M., RHUS, Spig., SPONG., Sulf. (from violent exertion), VISC. ALB.
- Murmurs:** Adonis, Amyl n., Apis, Ars., Aur., Aur. mur., CACT., Calc., Chel., Cocc., Colch., Croc. h., DIG., FERR., Glon., Hyd., IBERIS (functional), Iod., Kali c., KALM., Lach., Lith., Lyc., Lycopus, Merc., NAJA, Nat. m., Nit. ac., RHUS, SPIG., SPONG., Stroph. (mitral, with edema and anuria), Sumbul.
- Ossification, valves:** Calc. fl.
- Pain in general, cardiac:** ACON., CACT., CEREUS BON., CIMICIF. (into left arm), KALM., LIL. T., LITH., PULS., RHUS (numb arm, shoulder), SPIG.
- aching: NAT. M.
- cutting: ARS., SULF.
- drawing: SPIG.
- pressive: CACT., LACH.
- rheumatic: Acon., Cact., Cimicif., COLCH., KALMIA, LITH., NAJA, SCUT., SPIG., VISC. A.
- shocks, in: Agar. (night), Con., Gels., Glon., Lith., NUX V.
- shooting: Apis.
- spasmodic: CACT., Cocc., Mag. ph.
- squeezing, constrictive: Arn., CACT., Lach. (crampy), LIL. T.
- stitching: Acon., APIS, Bry., Cact., KALM., LACH., NAJA, Rhus, SPIG., SPONG., Sulf.
- Palpitation:** ACON., AGAR., AMYL N., ARG. N., ARS., CACT., CADM., CALC., CHINA, COLCH., CONV., DIG., GLON., IOD., KALM., LACH., LYC., MERC., NAJA, NAT. C., NAT. M., NUX V., PHOS., PHYSOS. (convulsive), PULS., SEP., SPIG., SPONG., SULF., TABAC., VER. A.

## Palpitation.

- ascending: ARS., CALC., SULF.  
 audible: Ars., Dig., SPIG., Thuja.  
 bending forward, on: SPIG.  
 chlorotic: Cycl., Ferr., Puls.  
 climacteric: LACH., Tabac., Crot. h.  
 death, with fear of: ACON., Ars.  
 eating, after: CALC., LYC., PULS.  
 excitement, from nervous: Ambra, Asaf., Arg. n., Lauro.,  
 Mosch., PHOS., Val.,  
 exertion, motion, from slightest: CALC., CHINA, DIG.,  
 IOD., NAT. M., Phos., Sil., SPIG., STAPH.  
 fluttering: Cact., Helod., LAURO., Lil. t., Spig.  
 intermittent: ACON., Aur. (as if heart action would  
 cease; starts with a thump), Cimicif., DIG.,  
 Kali c., Lach., NAT. M., Sep.  
 irregular: ARS.  
 lying down, on first: Alston., Ox. ac.  
 while: NUX V., PULS., SULF.  
 back, on: Ars.  
 left side, on: Cact., Puls., Spig.  
 midnight, wakes up with: SPONG.  
 moving, must keep: Gels.  
 pain and gasping, with: Spong.  
 pregnancy, during: Arg., Con., LIL. T., Nat. m., Sep.  
 sitting: Phos., Rhus, Spig.  
 sleep, preventing: Ant. c., Lil. t.  
 smothering, with: Ars., Lach., Lauro, Spong.  
 syncope, with: Asaf., Lach., Lauro., Puls.  
 tumultuous: ACON., ARG. N., Amyl n., Cact., DIG.,  
 LAURO., NAT. M., SEP., SPIG., SPONG., Ver. a.  
 waked by: Alumina, SPONG.  
 waking, on: PHOS.  
 walking, when: Dig., NAT. M., Spig., STAPH.

Paralysis: CARBO v., LACH., OP.

Pericarditis: ACON., ARS., CACT., DIG., PSOR., SPIG.,  
SULF.

Varices: ARN., CALC., CARBO v., Ferr. ph. (in young  
people), FL. AC., HAM., Lyc. (painful), LYCOPUS,  
Nux v., Polyg. punct., PULS., Sulf. ac. (ten-  
dency to bleed), Zinc. (inflamed, painful, with  
heaviness of the legs).

### PULSE.

Full: ACON., ANT. T., BELL., BERB., BRY., CHEL.,  
GELS., HYOS., STRAM., VER. A.

Hard: ACON., BERB., BRY., HYOS., STRAM., VER. v.

Imperceptible, almost: ACON., CAMPH., CARBO v., COLCH.,  
CUP., GELS., SIL., VER. v.

Intermittent: ACON. (3 beats to 1 heart throb), CHINA,  
DIG., MERC. CORR., NAT. M., PHOS. AC., SEC.,  
SPIG.

every 3d beat: Dig. Mur. ac.

4th beat: Nit. ac.

5th or 7th beat: Dig.

Irregular: ARS., CHINA, DIG., NAT. M., PHOS. AC., SEC.,  
STRAM., VER. v.

Quick, rapid: ACON., ARS., BELL., BRY., DIG., IOD.,  
MERC., NUX v., SIL., STANN., STRAM., SULF.

and weak: Iod., Phos.

Slow: BERB., CANN. I., DIG., OP., STRAM.

and irregular: Dig., Lauro., Ver. a.

and weak: Adonis, Cann. I., Cic., DIG., Kalmia,  
Lauro., Sec., ZINC.

yet rapid heart action: Glon.

Small: ACON., ARS., CAMPH., CARBO v., CUP., DIG.,  
GUAJAC., LAURO., SEC., SIL., STRAM., VER. A.

Soft: ANT. T., CARBO v., CUP., DIG., MUR. AC., OP.,  
STRAM., TEREH., VER. A.

**Tremulous:** ANT. T., CALC., SPIG.

**Weak:** Ant. t., Ars., Aur., Berb., Camph., Carbo v.,  
Crot. h., Gels., Lach., Naja, Phos. ac.

### STOMACH.

#### Aggravation from food.

bread: Bry., Puls.

bread and butter: Carbo v., Puls.

cabbage: Bry., Lyc., Petrol.

cold food: Alumina, Arg. n., ARS., Hep., Lyc., Kreos.,  
NUX v., RHUS.

fat: Carbo v., Cycl., Ferr., PULS., Tarax.

ice cream: ARS., BELLIS, Puls., Ver. a.

onions: Thuja.

oysters: Lyc., Sulf. ac.

potatoes: ALUMINA, Sep.

soup: Alumina.

sour food: Ant. c., Lach.

sweets: Arg. n., Ign.

veal: IPEC., Kali m., Kali n., Nit. ac.

#### from drinks.

beer: Kali bi.

brandy: APOCY., Ign., Lach., Nux m., NUX v., Op.

coffee: Canth., Caust., CHAM., Ign., NUX v.

cold: ARS., Canth., FERR., Nux v., Rhus, Sulf.

hot: BRY., Caps., Carb. v., Nat. s., Phyto.

tea: Ferr., Sel., Thuja.

wine: ANT. c., Ars., Nux v., Ran. b., ZINC.

#### Amelioration from food.

cold: Bry., Phos., Puls.

warm: Ars., Lyc., Nux v.

when eating: Anac., Ign., Lach., ZINC.

after eating: Hep., Iod., Phos., Sep., Spong.

**Amelioration from drinks.**

coffee: Cham., Colocy.

cold: Bry., Caust., Phos., Sep.

drinking, after: Lob., Spong.

milk: ARS., Mez., Rhus, Ruta.

tea: Carb. ac., Dig.

warm: Ars., Lyc., Nux v.

wine: Acon., Con.

**Anorexia:** ANT. C., ARG., ARS., BELL., CALC., CHAM.,  
CHEL., CHINA, CHIN. ARS., COCC., COLCH.,  
CYCL., DIG., FERR., KALI BI., LYC., NAT. M.,  
NUX V., PULS., RHUS, SEP., SIL., SULF.

alt. with bulimia: Berb., Calc., FERR., Iod., Phos.

**Appetite easily sated:** CHINA, LYC.

**Aversion (food, drink).**

alcoholic stimulants: Hyos., Rhus.

bread: CHINA, NAT. M.

butter: CHINA, PULS.

eggs: FERR.

fats, rich foods: CHINA, PETROL., PTELEA, Puls., Sep.,  
Sulf.

fish: GRAPH.

hot food: CHINA, Ferr., Petrol.

meat: ALUMINA, CHINA, MUR. AC., NUX V., PETROL.,  
PULS., SEP., SIL., SULF.

pork: Colch., Dros., Psor., Puls.

veal: Zinc.

milk: Æth. (can't take it), Ant. t., Arn., Bry.,  
Calc., Carbo v., Cina, Guaiac., Homarus (<  
from), Ign., Nat. c., Phos., Puls., Sulf.

salt food: Carbo v., COR. R., GRAPH., Nat. m., Sel.,  
Sep.

smell of food: COCC. C., COLCH., IPEC., Podo.

sweets: Ars., Caust., GRAPH., Merc., Phos., Sulf.

**Aversion.**

**water:** Apis, Bell., Bry., Calad., Canth., Hyos.,  
Lyssin, Nat. m., Nux v., Puls., STRAM.

**Bulimia:** ARG., ARS., CALC., CANN. I., CHINA, CINA,  
CINN., GRAPH., IOD., LYC., NAT. M., NUX V.,  
OLEAND., PHOS., PULS., SABAD., SULF., VER. A.

**Carcinoma:** ARS., BIS., CARBO AN., CON., CUND., KREOS.,  
LYC., PHOS., SULF.

**Catarrh, gastric:** Abies n., Acon., Bapt., CARB. AC.,  
CARBO V., Card., Chel., China, Coca. (saliva-  
tion, dry throat), HYD., Homarus, IRIS, Kali  
m., Kreos. (chronic), Gamb., Gent., GRAPH.,  
Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Nicc., NUX, Petrol.,  
Piper m., Rob., SANG., VACC., Wyethia.

**Coldness, sensation of:** Absinth., BOV. (lump of ice),  
Caps., CHINA, ELAPS, KALIC. (cold water—also  
Kreos.), Phos., Rhus, Sulf. ac.

**Desires (food, drink).**

**alcoholic drinks:** ARS., ASAR., CAPS., CROT. H., LACH.,  
NUX V., SULF.

**apples, raw (acids):** Ant. t.

**beer:** ACON., CAUST., NUX V., Petrol., SULF.

**bitter things:** Dig., NAT. M., Nux v.

**brandy:** Ars., Hep., Lach., NUX V., OP.

**chalk, lime, etc.:** ALUMINA, Calc., NIT. AC., Nux v.

**charcoal:** CIC., Con.

**cheese:** Arg. n.

**eggs:** CALC.

**fat:** Ars., Hep., NIT. AC., Nux v.

**herring, smoked:** NIT. AC., Ver. a.

**highly-seasoned food:** CHINA, Hep., Lac c., PHOS,  
Sang., SULF., Tarent.

**hot drinks (v. warm).**

**ice-cream:** Calc., PHOS.

**Desires.**

indigestible things: Alumina, Calc., Calc. ph.

lime, slate-pencils, clay, etc.: Alumina, Calc., Cic., NIT. AC., NUX V.

meat: Abies C., Calc. ph. (smoked), Ferr. mur., Kreos., Lil. t., Mag. c., Mang., SULF.

milk: Apis, Ars., Aur., Bry., Calc., Chel., Elaps, Merc., Nat. m., Nux v., Phos. ac., RHUS, Sabad., Sil., Staph., Stront.

onions, raw: CEPA.

oysters: APIS, Bry., Calc., LACH., Nat. m., RHUS.

pickles (v. sour): Abies C., Ant. c., HEP., Lach., STAPH., Sulf.

potatoes, raw: Ars., Calc.

salt: CARBO V., Calc., Con., Lyssin, Manc., NAT. M., NIT. AC., PHOS., VER. A.

sour, acids, etc.: ACON., Ant. c., Ant. t., Apis, ARN., Ars., Bor., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carbo v., Cham., China, Con., COR. R., Ferr., Ferr. mur., HEP., Ign., Kali c., Lach., Mag. c., Nat. m., Phos., Podo., Puls., Sabad., Sab., Sec., Sep., Squil., Stram., Sulf., VER. A.

sweets: ARG. N. (which disagree), CHINA, Ipec., Kali c., LYC., SULF.

tea-grounds: Alumina.

warm drinks: Ars., BRY., Hyper., LAC C., Lyc., Sabad.

whiskey: LAC C.

wine: ACON., Calc., Cic., Hep., Lach., PHOS., Sep., STAPH., SULF.

**Emptiness, weak gone feeling:** Abies C., ANT. C., Carbo an., CIMICIF., DIG., Dios., GELS., HYD., Hydroc., IGN., Lept., Merc., Petrol., PHOS., PODO., SEP. (not > by eating), SULF., TABAC., Ust., Ver. a., ZINC.

**Eructations.**

bitter: Ant. t., ARN., CHINA, NUX v., Podo., PULS.

burning: Iod., Lyc., Phos. ac.

egg, rotten, like: ARN., Cham., Sulf.

foul: Arn., ASAF., MERC., Nux v., Sulf.

garlic, like: Mosch.

loud: ARG. N., CON., Merc. bin., Petrol., PLAT.

sour: CARBO v., CHAM., CHINA, IGN., LITH., LYC.,  
MAG. C., NAT. C., NAT. M., NAT. PH., NAT. SUL.,  
NUX v., PHOS., ROB., SULF., SULF. AC.

**Hematemesis:** ACON., ARN., CACT., CARBO v., CHINA,  
CINNAMOM., CROT. H., FERR., HAM., HYOS.,  
IPEC., PHOS., SABIN., STANN., VER. A.

**Hunger (cf. Bulimia).**

canine: Calc., Cina, Merc., STANN., Sec., Staph.,  
Sulf., ZINC.

faint for dinner: Sep., SULF.

frequent: Graph., IOD., Lyc., Petrol.

greedy, hasty: Coff., Hep., Ign., Plat., Sep., Sulf.,  
ZINC.

nocturnal: China, Graph. (wakes up smothering,  
must eat), Phos., Phos. ac.

**Nausea:** ANT. C., ANT. T., ARG. N., ARS., BELL., CHAM.,  
COCC., DIG., DULC., HELL., HEP., IPEC., IRIS,  
LOB., NAT. M., NUX v., PETROL., PULS., RHUS,  
SANG., SEP., SIL., SULF., SYMPHORICARP.,  
TABAC., VAL., VER. A., ZINC.

closing eyes or gazing steadfastly, from: Therid.

drink of water, from: HAM., Nux v., PHOS., Ver. a.

food, from smell of: Colch.

pregnancy, of (cf. Nausea): Ferr. ph., Mag. c., Merc.,  
SYMPHORICARP., Tabac.

riding, from: COCC., Lyc.

throat, felt in: COCC., Phos. ac., Phyto.

- Pain, in general:** ARG. N., ARS., BELL., BIS. (pure gastralgia), BRY., CARB. V., CARD. M., CAUST., CHEL., COLOCY., CUP. ACET., LYC., NUX V., PB., PULS., STANN., SULF., TABAC., VER. A.
- biting:** HELL., Mosch., Stram.
- boring:** AGAR., ARS., Carb. ac., NAT. s., Sep.
- bruised:** ASAF., Caust., MERC. PROT., NUX V., LYC., Sulf.
- burning:** Æsc., ARS., Calc. ph., CANTH., CAPS., CARBO V., Caust., CIC., COLCH., Dios., Lach., Merc. corr., Mez., PHOS., Sec., SULF., Tereb.
- with great thirst:** Ars., Canth.
- clawing:** COCC., CARBO AN., LYC., NUX V., SULF. AC., ZINC.
- crampy, griping:** Ant. c., ARS., BIS., CARBO V., CAUST., CHEL., COCC., COLOCY., CUP., Graph., KALI C., LYC., MAG. PH., NUX V., PODO., STANN., VER. A.
- cutting:** Bell., Calc., COCC., DIOS., Kali c., Sep.
- drawing:** BRY., Cham., CUP., Ign.
- muscular tunic (also of intestines and bladder):** Mercurialis.
- Retching:** BELL., Cina (in A. M.?), EUP. PERF., HELL., IPEC., KREOS., NUX V., PODO.
- with cold sweat:** Ant. t., VER. A.
- Thirst:** ACET. AC., ACON., ARS., BRY., CALC., CAPS., CHAM., CHINA, DIG., EUP. PERF., HELL., IOD., MERC., NAT. M., OP., PHOS., SEC., SIL., STRAM., SULF., VER. A.
- constant, intense:** ACON., ARS., Crot. h., NAT. M., Sec., Stram.
- dread of strangling, with:** Canth., Cann. I.
- greedy:** Hell., Ign. (nervous haste).
- nocturnal:** Ant. c.
- stops between sips for breath:** Anac., Kali n.

64 STOMACH: ABDOMEN, LIVER, PANCREAS, SPLEEN.

- Thirstlessness:** ANT. T. (mouth dry?), APIS (mouth dry?), CHINA, GELS., HELL. (mouth dry?), MENY., MANG., NUX M. (mouth dry?), PULS. (mouth dry?), SABAD.
- Ulcus ventriculi:** ARG. N., ARS., Atrop., HYD., KALI BI., Kreos., MERC. CORR., Mez., Nit. ac., Nux v., PHOS.
- Vomiting:** ACON., ÆTH., ANT. C., ANT. T., APIS, APOMORPH., ARG. N., ARS., BRY., CHAM., COLCH., CUP., CUP. ACET., FERR., GAMB., IPEC., IRIS, KREOS., LOB., NUX V., PHOS., PB., PULS., SIL., SULF., TABAC., VER. A., VER. V.

ABDOMEN, LIVER, PANCREAS, SPLEEN.

- Ascites:** APIS, APOCY. (renal), ARS., Aurum, CHINA, Crot. t., Lept., LYC., Prunus, Puls. (menstrual), Tereb.
- Catarrh, duodenal:** Merc. dulc.  
intestinal: Carbo v., Card., Chel., Cop., Gamb., Kali c., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. s., Myrica, Myristica, Nat. m., Nat. sul., Petrol., Rob.
- Coldness:** ÆTH., ARS., AMBRA, CALC., Colch., PULS.
- Contraction, retraction:** BELL., CALC. PH. (caved-in), Cham., COLOCY., Cup. acet., Nux v., PB. (retracted).
- Distension:** ACON., AGAR., ALOE, ARG. N., ARS., CALC., CARBO V., CHINA, CIC., COCC., COLOCY., GRAPH., HEP., KALI C., LYC., MAG. C., MERC., NUX M., PHOS., PHOS. AC., SULF., TEREB.
- Emptiness, sensation of:** PHOS., Podo., SEP., Sulf. ac.
- Enteralgia; colic (cf. Pain):** CHAM., COLOCY., CUP., DIOS., Piper m., PULS., Tabac.
- Flatulence (v. Rumbling):** ARG. N., CALC. FL., CARBO V., CEPA, CHAM., CHINA, COLCH., COLL., FL. AC.,

Flatulence (v. Rumbling).

LYC., MAG. C., NAT. S., NUX M., OP., ROB.,  
SULF., VER. A.

Gall-stone colic: CALC. C., Bapt., BELL., BERB., Bry.,  
Cham., Chel., China, IPEC., Iris, Kali bi., Kali  
c., NAT. S., Sep., Ver. a.

Hardness: Bar. c., Calc., Merc.

Heat in abdomen: ALOE, CUP., Kali c., SIL., Sulf. ac. (at  
navel).

Hemorrhage, intestinal: Amm. c., Arn., Cocaine, HAM.,  
IPEC., Phos.

Hernia (strangulated): Acon., Æsc., Apis, Calc., NUX V.,  
Op., Pb., Tabac., Tereb.

Inflammation, in general: ACON., ANT. T., APIS, ARS.,  
BELL., BRY., COLCH., HYOS., LACH., LAURO.,  
LYC., PHOS., RHUS, TEREB.

duodenal: Ars., Podo., Kali m.

intestinal: Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Canth., Colch.,  
Gamb., Jacaranda, Jug. cin., Lach., Lept.,  
Lyc., MERC. CORR., MERC. SOL., Phos., Ricinus,  
Rhus, Sep., Silph., Sulf.

peritoneal (cf. Intestinal): ACON., Ant. t., APIS, ARS.  
(restless; vomiting; cold sweat), Atrop., BELL.  
(hot fever; restless, vomiting), BRY. (quiet),  
Bufo, Carbo v., Canth. (restless, vesical tenes-  
mus), Card., Cham., COLCH., COLOCY., (rectal;  
vesical tenesmus; retention of stool or urine),  
Hyos., LACH., Lauro., LYC. (meteorism), Merc.  
corr. (v. Colocy.; *purulent effusion*), Merc. sol.  
(cold sweat), PHOS., RHUS, TEREB. (meteor-  
ism), Ver. a. (vomiting), Ver. v. (vomiting).

vermiform appendix: Acon., Atrop., Bapt., BELL.,  
Bry., Calc. s., Colch., Colocy., Lach., Lyc.,  
MERC., Merc. corr., Nat. s., Nit. ac., Nux v.,  
Op., Phos., Pb., Rhus, Tereb., Ver. v.

**Intussusception:** *Fever*, Acon., Bell.; *fecal vomit*, Op., Pb.; *writhing pain*, GELS., Nux v., Pb. ACET.

**Lead colic:** ALUMINA, NUX V., Op., Pb. (high).

**Liver:** ACON., BELL., BERB., BRY., CALC., CARD. M., CHEL., CHION., EUONYM., EUP. PERF., FERR. ARS., FERR. IOD., HOMARUS, IOD., KALI C., LACH., LEPT., MAG. M., MERC., NAT. S., NIT. AC., NUX M., NUX V., PHOS., PODO., SANG., SEP., SULF.

**abscess:** Hep., LACH., Lyc., Merc., SIL.

**acholic:** Nat. chl., Phos., Vip.

**atrophic:** Phos., Phyto.

**cirrhosis:** Aurum, CALC. ARS., Card. m., Chel., CHINA, Hydroc., Lyc., MERC. DULC., Mur. ac., Nux v. (acute atrophic), PHOS., Vipera.

**congestion:** Æsc., Aloe, Bry., CARD., Cham., CHEL., China, CHION., LEPT., Nux v., Pic. ac., Ptel., Vip.

**enlargement:** Aur., CALC., Chel., CHINA, Fl. ac., Homarus, Lyc., MERC. PROT., NIT. AC., Nux v., Ptelea, PHOS., PODO., Sep., Sil., Sulf., Thlaspi.

**fatty degeneration:** Phos., Pic. ac., Phyto.

**hepatalgia (v. pain, hepatic):** Lept., Myrica.

**induration:** CALC., CHINA, Lyc., MAG. M., NIT. AC., NUX V., Sil.

**inflammation:** ACON., ARS., BELL., CHEL., LYC., NAT. S., NUX V.

**pain:** (v. Pain, hepatic).

**Pain, abdominal, in general:** ARS., BRY., CANTH., COCC., COLCH., COLOCY., CUP., CUP. ACET., DULC., IPEC., KALI C., MERCURIALIS (with gastric and vesical), NAT. SUL., Op., PHOS., PULS., SEC., SEP., VER. A.

**Pain.**

- bearing-down (v. pressive): Agar., Aloe, Bell., Caulo., Cham., Cimicif., LAPPA, LIL. T., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Nux v., Plat., Puls., Sec., SEP.
- bruised, sore: Aloe, Apis, Arn., Cimicif., Ferr., Sil. t., MERC., MERC. CORR.
- burning: ACON., Apis (and stinging), ARS., CAPS., CARBO V., Kreos. (and gnawing), Lach., PHOS., SEC., TEREB., VER. A.
- bursting: Carbo v., China, Colch., ROBINIA.
- clawing, clutching: BELL., Dios., Ipec.
- constrictive: ARG. N., COCC. (takes the breath), Con., Lyc.
- cramp: CARBO V., CIMICIF., COCC., COLOCY., CUP., CUP. ACET., DIOS., NUX V., PODO., PULS., SPONG., SULP.
- cutting: Acon., ARS., BELL., Canth., Ceba (must urinate with), China, Colocy., Dios., Hyos., Ipec., KALI C., Mag. c., Mag. ph., Nat. s., Nux v., Op., Puls., Spig., VER. A., ZINC.
- crosswise: BELL., China, CIMICIF., Ipec.
- stool, before: ALOE, ANT. T., COLOCY., DULC.
- during: ALOE.
- after: Colocy.
- drawing: CAPS., SEP.
- hepatic: ÆSC., BELL., CHEL., CHINA, LACH., LYC., NAT. S., NIT. AC., PODO.
- hypochondriac: LYC., MERC., NAT. S., RAN. B.
- (right): CHEL., LYC.
- hypogastric: ARS., SEP., VER. A.
- ileo-cecal: MERC. CORR.
- pressive: NUX V., SEP., SULF.
- hepatic: CHEL., NUX V., SEP.
- hypogastric: BELL., LIL. T., LYC., NUX V., PLAT., PULS., SEP.

**Pain, pressive.**

umbilical: Anac.

sore (cf. bruised): ACON., APIS, ARN., ARS., BELL., BRY., CHAM., COLCH., CUP., LACH., LYC., NIT. AC., NUX V., PHOS., RHUS, SEP., SULF., TEREB.

hepatic: BELL., LYC., NUX V.

hypochondriac: APIS, BRY., CALC., LYC., RAN. B.

hypogastric: CALC., LACH., TEREB., VER. A.

splenic: Carbo v., Cean., Chel., CHINA, Coc. c., Fl. ac., Ign., Lach., Mez., Nat. m., Rhus.

stinging: APIS, Merc., Thuja.

stitching: ACON., BRY., Cimicif., KALI C., Nat. m., SULF.

tearing: CHAM., COLOCY.

throbbing: Æsc.

twisting: VER. A.

**Pancreas:** Bacc., Calc. ars. (cancer), Carbo an. (induration), Con., IOD., IRIS, Merc. bin., Pancreatin, PHOS., SPONG., Trifol. pr.

**Pendulous abdomen:** Croc., IOD., Plat., Sep., STAPH.

**Peritonitis (v. Inflammation).**

**Rumbling (borborygmus):** ALOE, CAUST., CEPHA, CHINA, DROS., GAMB., HELL., JATR., LYC., NAT. S., NUX V., PHOS., PHOS. AC., PULS., SIL., SULF.

**Spleen:** Agar., Arn., ARS., ASAF., Bry., CEANOTH., CHINA, IGN., Mag. ph., RAN. B., SULF. AC., URT. U.

enlargement: Arn., CEANOTH., CHINA, Ferr. ars. (with fever), Ferr. iod. (without fever), Iod., Nat. m., Phos., Sec., URT. U.

induration: Agnus, Ars., CAPS., CEANOTH., China, Ign., Sulf. .

stitches in: ARN., Bry., CON., NAT. M., ZINC. (also sprain-like pain).

tenderness: Apis, ASAF., NAT. M., Ran. b.

**Trembling:** Ign., IOD., LIL. T., Rhus.

**Tympanites:** Carbo v., China, Colch., Lyc., Rob. (cf. distension, rumbling).

**Worms:** Abrot., CHENOP. ANTH., CINA, IND., Iod., Santonin., STANN., Tereb., VIOLA OD.

**lumbrici (round):** Absinth., CINA, CHENOP.

**oxyuris (pin):** Acon., Cina, Ferr., Ign., Ind., Ipec., Lyc., Merc., Stann., Teuc., Urt. u., Ver. a.

**verminous diathesis (slimy stool):** Ant. c., Merc. corr., STANN., VIOL. OD. ("Viola od. 6 before meals, Stann. 30 at bedtime.")

## RECTUM AND ANUS.

**Constipation:** ÆSC. (headache and piles), ALUMINA (dry, harsh skin; pregnancy, mother and child), ALUMEN, ALL. SAT., Apis, Ars., BRY. (dry, hard, "burnt" stool), CALC., CAUST., COCC., COFF., COLL. (small, white balls), HYD. (headache and piles), GRAPH. (dry, harsh skin), Lach., LYC. (flatulence, ineffectual urging), MAG. M., NAT. M., NIT. AC. (flatulence, headache and piles), NUX V. (ineffectual urging), OP. (drowsy, dizzy; small, hard, black balls), PLAT. (putty-like stools—straining), Pb. (v. Op.), Sep., SIL. ("bashful stool"), Staph., Stram., SULF. (flashes of heat; hot vertex; anal burning after stool), Thuja, Ver. a., Zinc.

**alt. with diarrhea:** ANT. C., CHEL., NIT. AC., NUX V., OP., PHOS., PODO.

**Diarrhea:** ALOE, ANT. C., ANT. T., APIS, ARS., BAPT., BAR. C., BRY., CALC., CANTH., CHAM., CHINA, CHIN. ARS., CROT. T., CUP. ARS., DULC., FERR., FL. AC., GAMB., HELL., HEP., IOD., IPEC., IRIS,

**Diarrhea.**

KALI BI., LYC., MERC., MERC. CORR., NAT. M.,  
 NAT. S., PETROL., PHOS., PHOS. AC., PODO.,  
 RHEUM, SEC., SULF., THUJA.

catarrhal: DULC., Ipec., Lept., Petrol.

chronic: ARS., DULC., IPEC., PETROL. PHOS.

coffee, after: Ox. ac.

day only: Ipec., NAT. M., Petrol.

dentition, during: CALC., CHAM., DULC., FERR.,  
 RHEUM, SIL.

eating, after: ALOE, ARS., CHAM., COLOCY., CROT. T.,  
 LYC., PODO., PULS., TROMB.

on: FERR.

nocturnal: China, Puls., Sulf.

painless: BAPT., BIS., BOR., FERR., HEP., HYOS.,  
 NAT. M., PHOS., PODO., SQUIL., SULF.

tuberculous: ARG. N., Bapt., China, Ferr., PHOS.

**Dysentery:** ALOE, ARS., CANTH., CAPS., COLOCY., IPEC.,  
 MAG. C., MERC., MERC. CORR., NUX V., PHOS.,  
 RHUS, SULF.

**Fissura:** Agnus, Alumina, CALC. FL., CHAM., GRAPH.,  
 Nat. m., NIT. AC., PÆON., RAT., SEP., THUJA.

**Fistula:** AUR. M., BERB., CALC., CALC. PH., CARBO V.,  
 CAUST., FL. AC., KALI C., NIT. AC., SIL., THUJA.

**Involuntary stool:** ALOE (unnoticed, in bed), APIS (constant oozing), Arn. (in sleep), ARS. (typhoid); Bell., CARBO V., Colch. (jelly-like), Gels. (from fright), Hell. (jelly-like), HYOS. (in sleep; typhoid), Mosch. (in sleep), Mur. ac. (typhoid; on urinating), Nat. m., Oleand., Op. (from fright, typhoid), PHOS. (constant oozing), PHOS. AC. (typhoid), RHUS (at night; typhoid), SEC., Sulf., Tarent. C. (unnoticed, in bed), Ver. a.

**Pain.**

**burning:** ÆSC., ALOE, BERB., CAPS., CARBO V.,  
GRAPH., IRIS, NIT. AC., NUX V., SIL., SULF.

**cutting:** ALUMINA, ARS., LACH., NIT. AC., NUX V.,  
SIL.

**sore:** ÆSC., BELL., BERB., CAUST., GAMB., GRAPH.,  
HAM., IGN., IRIS, KALI C., LACH., LYC., MERC.,  
MUR. AC., NIT. AC., PÆON., PULS., SIL., SULF.

**stitching:** ÆSC., ARS., CAUST., IGN., KALI C., LACH.,  
SEP., SIL., SULF.

**stool, during:** ARS., CALC., GRAPH., PODO., SIL.

**after:** ÆSC., ALOE, IGN., MUR. AC., PÆON., SULF.

**tearing:** NIT. AC., NUX V.

**Piles:** ÆSC. (blind or bleeding; sacro-iliac pain; splin-  
ters), ALOE, ARS., CARBO AN., CARBO V., COLL.,  
GRAPH., KALI C., LYC., MUR. AC., NUX V.,  
PÆON., PULS., SEP., SULF.

**bleeding:** Acon., Cact., Calc., Ham., Lach., Lyc.,  
Nat. m., Nit. ac., Nux v., Sulf.

**external:** ÆSC., ALOE, MUR. AC., SULF.

**internal:** ARS., BROM., CHAM., COLOCY., IGN., NUX V.,  
PODO., PULS., SULF.

**Paralysis (sphincter):** Aloe (wide open), Bell., Gels.,  
Ham., Hyos., MUR. AC., PHOS. (wide open),  
SEC.

**Proctitis:** COLCH., Coll., Lach., Nit. ac. (bloody slime),  
SULF.

**Prolapsus:** ÆSC., Apis, Calc., Calc. iod., Chel. (every  
stool), Ferr. iod., Graph., Ign. (every stool),  
Indigo, Lyc., Merc., Mez. (costive), MUR. AC.,  
PODO. (every stool).

**Stricture, constriction:** Alumina, Coll., LACH., LYC.,  
Nat. m., NIT. AC., NUX V.

**spasmodic:** Lach., NIT. AC., NUX V., OP., PB.

**Tenesmus, before stool:** MERC. CORR., SULF.

**during:** ALOE, IPEC., MERC., MERC. CORR., NUX V.,  
OP.

**after:** MERC., MERC. CORR., PLAT. (gen. shuddering  
and abd. weakness), SULF.

**Ulceration:** ALUMEN, Calc., Cham., Graph., Hep.,  
HYD., Nit. ac., P.EON., Phyto., SIL., THUJA.

**Warts, condylomata:** Lyc., Nat. s., NIT. AC., Staph.,  
THUJA.

### STOOL.

**Acrid, corrosive:** ARS., IRIS, MERC., NAT. M., PULS.,  
VER. A.

**Balls, like:** OP., PB.

**Bilious:** CROT. H., MERC., NAT. S., PODO., PULS.,  
VER. A.

**Black:** ARS., LEPT., MERC., MERC. CORR., OP., PB.,  
VER. A.

**Bloody:** ALUMINA, CANTH., CAPS., COLCH., COLOCY.,  
MERC. CORR., NUX V., PHOS.

**Copious:** CROT. T., PHOS. AC., PHOS., PODO., SEC.,  
VER. A.

**Crumbling:** AMM. M., MAG. M., MERC., NAT. M.

**Dry:** BRY., LAC DEF., LYC., NAT. M., NIT. AC., NUX V.,  
OP., PHOS., SIL., ZINC.

**Forcible, gushing:** CROT. T., GRAT., JATR., NAT. C.,  
NAT. M., PODO., SEC., VER. A.

**Frequent:** ARS., CAPS., CHAM., CUP., ELAT., MERC.  
CORR., NUX V., PHOS., PODO., VER. A.

**Green:** ARG. N., CHAM., COLOCY., CROT. T., GAMB.,  
GRAT., IPEC., MAG. C., MERC., MERC. CORR.,  
NAT. M., PHOS., PB., PODO., PULS., SEC.,  
VER. A.

- Hard (density):** ALUMINA, ALUMEN (like stones), AMM. M., BRY., COLL., GRAPH., LAC DEF., LACH., MAG. M., NAT. M., NIT. AC., NUX V., OP., PHOS., PB., SEP., SIL., SULF., VER. A., VERB., ZINC.
- Hot:** CHAM., MERC. CORR.
- Knotty, nodular:** ALUMINA, ALUMEN, GRAPH., LYC., MAG. M., PB., SIL.
- Lienteric:** ARS., BRY., CALC., CHINA, FERR., GRAPH., OLEAND., PHOS. AC., PHOS., PODO.
- Mucous, slimy:** ARG. N., CAPS., COLCH., GAMB., GRAPH., HELL., MERC., MERC. CORR., NUX V., PULS., SULF., VER. A.
- bloody:** MERC., MERC. CORR., NAT. C., NUX V., PODO.
- green:** ARS., LAURO., MAG. C., MERC., MERC. CORR., PULS.
- Odor, cadaveric:** ARS., CARBO V., LACH.
- carrion:** PODO., PSOR.
- cheese, rotten, like:** BRY., HEP.
- eggs, rotten, like:** CHAM., PSOR.
- offensive:** ARS., ASAF., BAPT., BENZ. AC., CARBO V., CROT. H., GRAPH., KALI PH., LACH., MERC. CORR., NUX M., OP., PODO., PSOR., SIL., SQUIL., SULF.
- sour:** CALC., HEP., MERC., RHEUM.
- Thin, liquid:** ALUMINA, ASAF., BENZ. AC., LYC., PHOS. AC., PHOS., VER. A.
- Watery:** ANT. C., APIS, APOCY., ASAF., CHAM., COLCH., CON., DULC., ELAT., GAMB., GRAT., IRIS, JATR., KALI BL., MAG. C., MERC., NAT. M., NAT. S., NUX V., OP., PHOS., PODO., PSOR., PULS., SEC., SULF., THUJA, VER. A., VER. V.
- White:** CALC., CANTH., DIG., NUX M., PHOS. AC., PODO., SANIC.
- Yellow:** Chel., Dulc., Gamb., Grat., Lyc., Merc., Merc. corr., Phos. ac., Podo., Rhus, Sec., Thuja.

## KIDNEYS.

- Addison's Disease:** Ars., Bell., CALC., Ferr., Ferr. iod., IOD., Kali c., NAT. M., Nit. ac., PHOS., Sil., Spig., Sulf.
- Amyloid:** Kali iod., Merc., Nit. ac., PHOS. AC., Sars., Sil.
- Cirrhosis:** PB.
- Inflammation:** APIS (acute parench.), ARN., ARS., BELL., BENZ. AC., COLCH., HELON., KALI CHLOR., KALI IOD., KALI M., NAT. M., Nat. sul. (acute parench.), OCIM., PB., SULF., TEREB.
- Pain:** Apis, Arn., Bell., Benz. ac., BERB., Cann. s., CANTH., COLCH., Equiset. (right), Eup. purp., HELON., Nat. m., Pareira, Tereb.
- aching:** Cann. l., Canth., Crot. h., Eup. purp., Helon., Lyc., Tereb.
- burning:** CANTH., TEREB.
- cutting:** CANTH., KALI BI.
- ureters:** BELL., BERB., CARBO AN., LYC., PAREIRA, SARS., VER. A.
- sore (on pressure):** Calc. ars., Chel., GRAPH., Helon., Hep., Manc., Rat.
- right k.:** Helon., Nux v.
- Renal colic:** Arn., BERB., CALC. C., CHAM., Chimaph., Dios., Eryng. aq., LITH. C., Nux v., OCIM., Passif., Pareira, Piper meth.
- prophylactic:** Calc. ph., HELON., Lyc., Nux v., PODO., THLASPI, Uran. n., URT. U.
- Suppression of urine:** ACON., APIS, ARN., ARS., CAMPH., CANTH., CARBO V., LAURO., LYC., SEC., STRAM., VER. A.
- with convulsions:** CUP.

## BLADDER.

Catarrh: Ant. c., Bals. Peru., BENZ. AC., Buchu, Calc.,  
 Canth., Carbo v., Caust., CHIMAPH., Clem.,  
 COLOCY., Con., DULC., Eucalyp., EUP. PURP.,  
 Ferr., Grat., Hyd., Kali chl., Lach., Lamium,  
 LYC., Nit. ac., NUX v., PULS., SABAL, Sars.,  
 Sel., Senec., Sil., Sulf., Tarant. H., Tereb.,  
 UVA URSI.

Enuresis (v. Urination, involuntary).

diurna: BELL., FERR., FERR. PH., FL. AC.

nocturna: APIS, ARG. N., ARN., BELL., BENZ. AC.,  
 CAUST., EQUISET., KREOS., NAT. M., NIT. AC.,  
 PULS., RHUS., SEP., SIL., SULF., URAN. N.

sleep, during: BELL., CAUST., PULS., SIL., SULF.

first: Caust., Kreos., Phos. ac., SEP.

spasmodic: ARG.

weakly children: China.

Inflammation: ACON., APIS., BELL., CANTH., EQUIS.,  
 LACH., LYC., PULS., SARS., SEP., TEREB.

Pain: ACON., ÆSC., BERB., CANTH., CAPS., EQUIS.,  
 LIL. T., LYC., MERCURIALIS (with pain in  
 muscles of stomach and intestines), NUX v.,  
 SEP., TEREB.

burning: BELL., CANTH., CAPS.

cutting: CANTH., TEREB.

pressive: ACON., APIS, LIL. T., LYC., NUX v., SEP.

sore, tender to touch: CANTH., EQUIS., TEREB.

Paralysis: ARS., CAUST., DULC., GELS., NUX v., OP.,  
 ZINC.

Polypi: CALC.

Strangury: Cepa (after wet feet), cf. Pain; Tenesmus;  
 Urging to urinate ineffectual.

Tenesmus vesicæ: ACON., BELL., CANTH., DIG., Equisetum (especially in women), LIL. T., MERC. CORR., NUX V., PAREIRA, PB., PRUNUS, TEREBA., THUJA.

Urging to urinate: APIS, ARG. N., BELL., BERB., BOV., BRY., CAMPH., CANN. I., CANN. S., CANTH., CAUST., COP. (old women), KALI C., MERC. CORR., NAT. M., NUX V., PETROSEL. (children, esp.), PHOS. AC., PULS., SABIN., SARS., SEP., SQUIL., STAPH., SULF., THUJA.

ineffectual: APOC., ARN., ARS., CANTH., CAUST., DIG., EUP. PURP., HELL., HYOS., MAG. M., NIT. AC., NUX V., OP., PHOS., PHOS. AC., PULS., SARS., STAPH. (newly married women), STRAM.

sudden: KREOS., PETROSEL., SULF.

Urination, difficult, in women: Equiset. (pregnancy), Mentha pip.

dribbling: CANTH., CEPA (seniles), CLEM., HEP., LIL. T., MERC., MERC. CORR., NUX V., PB., PULS., SULF., TEREBA.

during cough: ANT. C., APIS, BELL., CAUST., NAT. M., PHOS., PULS.

intermittent flow: CON.

involuntary: AIL., APIS, ARG. N., ARS., BELL., CAUST., KREOS. (< lying down), LYC., NUX M., PHOS., PULS., RHUS, SEP., STAPH.

retarded (must wait): ARN., HEP., LYC., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Plant., RHUS.

## URINE.

Acetonic: Acet. ac., Ars.

Albuminous: APIS, ARS., AUR. MUR., CALC. ARS., GLON., HELL., HELON., LAC DEF., LYC., MERC. CORR., NAT. C., PHOS., PHOS. AC., PB., RHUS, TEREBA.

- Alkaline:** BAPT., Benz. ac., Canth., CARB. AC., Ferr., Fl. ac., Hyos., Kali bi., Kali c., Nat. m.
- Bile, containing:** Acon., Card., Chel., CHION., Con., Crot. h., Mag. m., Merc., Myrica, Nat. s., Sep.
- Bloody:** APIS, ARG. N., ARN., ARS., CACT., CALC., CANN. S., CANTH., COC. C., CROT. H., HAM., HELON., IPEC., MERC. CORR., MILLEF., PHOS., PIC. AC., PULS., SEC., SQUIL., TEREB., THLASPI.
- Burning:** ALOE, APIS, ARS., ASAF., BELL., BOR., CAMPH., CANN. I., CANN. S., CANTH., CUB., HEP., MERC., MERC. CORR., NAT. C., NAT. S., NIT. AC., NUX V., SULF., THUJA, UVA URSI.
- Chyluric:** Berb., Phos. ac., Uva ursi.
- Cloudy, when passed:** Ars., CANTH., CHEL., Hep., Merc., Rhus, Sars., Sep., TEREB.
- Cold, when passed:** Nit. ac.
- Color, black:** CARB. AC. (also green), COLCH., LACH., TEREB.
- brown:** ARN., ARS., BENZ. AC., BRY., CHEL., MERC. CORR., SEP.
- dark:** ACON., ANT. T., APIS, BELL., BENZ. AC., BRY., COLCH., CROT. H., EQUIS., HELL., LACH., LAC. AC., MERC., MERC. CORR., PB., SEL., SEP., TEREB., VER. A.
- pale:** CON., KALI N., MERC. CORR., NAT. M., PHOS. AC., SARS.
- Odor offensive:** APIS, ARN., BAPT., BENZ. AC., CARBO V., DULC., NIT. AC., SEP., SULF., VIOLA TRI.
- Saccharine:** BOV., HELON., LYC., PHOS., PHOS. AC., PB., TARENT., TEREB., URAN.

## PROSTATE.

**Enlargement:** BAR. C., CALC., CON., DIG., PULS.

**Inflammation:** Apis, Nit. ac. (supp. gonor.), Puls.,  
Thuja (supp. gonor.).

**Pain:** Apis, Calc. ph., CAPS., Caust., Ceba, Cop., Crot.  
h. (cancer), CUB., Cup. ars., Graph., Lyc.,  
Pareira, Podo., Polyg., PULS., Rhus, STAPH.,  
Tarent., THUJA.

### URETHRA.

**Agglutination, morning:** Canth., Phos., SEP., Thuja.

**Chordee:** ARG. N., CANN. S., CAPS., CANTH., KALI CHL.,  
PULS., TEREBA.

**Crawling:** Petrosel.

**Discharge, acrid:** Arg. n., MERC. CORR., Nat. m.

**bloody:** Arg. n., Calc. s., CANTH., Caps., Merc.,  
Merc. corr., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Puls.

**creamy:** CAPS.

**gleety:** AGNUS, ALUMINA, ALUMEN, BENZ. AC., NAT.  
M., PETROS., SEL., SEP., SULF., THUJA.

**chronic:** CALC. PH., CHLOR., COCH., NAT. M., THUJA.

**greenish:** MERC., NAT. SUL.

**yellow:** MERC., NAT. S., PULS.

**mucous:** ELAPS, SEP.

**watery:** THUJA.

**white, chronic:** NAT. M.

**yellow:** MERC., NIT. AC., PULS., SEP., THUJA.

**Inflammation:** ACON., ARG. N., CANN. S., CANTH.,  
TEREB.

**Itching:** Ferr., Merc. corr., Nat. m., Nux v., Petrol.,  
PETROS., SULF.

**Pain, burning, smarting:** ARG. N., ARS., BELL., BERB.,  
CAMPH., CANN. I., CANN. S., CANTH., CLEM.,  
COP., CUB., LIL. T., MERC., MERC. CORR., NAT.  
C., NIT. AC., NUX V., PRUN., SULF., TEREBA.,  
THUJA, UVA U.

**Pain:**

after urination: CANN. I., CANTH., NAT. C., NAT. M.  
meatus: SULF.

cutting: CANTH., CON.

Stricture: Apis, Arg. n., Berb., Calc., Cann. s., Canth.,  
Chimaph., Clem., Con., Dig., Graph., Ind.,  
Iod., Kali i., Merc., Nat. m., Nit. ac., PETROL.,  
Petros., PULS., Sil., Sulf.

spasmodic: Bell., Cic., Dros., Gels., Nit. ac., Nux v.,  
Op., Pb., Prunus.

sensation of: Bry., Dig., Graph.

**VENEREAL DISEASES.**

Chancroids: LOCAL TREATMENT: Ars., Hep., Jacar.,  
Kali bi., Merc., Phos. ac., Sil.

Gonorrhœa (cf. Urethra, Discharges): Acon., ARG. N.,  
CANN. S., CANTH., CAPS., COP., CUB. (declining  
stage), Hyd., Hydroc., Jacaranda, Kreos.,  
MERC., NAT. M., NAT. S., Sabad., Santal (de-  
clining), SEP., SULF., THUJA.

suppressed: MERC., NAT. S., THUJA.

Syphilis: Ars. met. (dormant), Ars. brom., Ars. iod.,  
Ars. sulf., AURUM, Bacc., Carb. ac., Cinn.,  
Fl. ac., Iris, Jacaranda (skin symptoms painful,  
fetid), Kali bi., KALI I., Kreos., MERC., Merc.  
acet. (very painful), MERC. BIN., Merc. corr.,  
Merc. nit., MERC. PROT., Mez., Nit. ac., PHYTO.,  
PODO., Sars., Still., Syph., Tarent. C., Thuja.

congenital: Ars. iod., Bacc., KREOS., Merc. sol.,  
Podo., Syph.

primary (chancre): Ars., Asaf., Cor. r., Hep., Kali bi.,  
Lyc., Phos., Phos. ac., Sil., Sulf.

secondary: Agar., Ars. sul., Asaf., Aur., Aur. mur.,

**Syphilis, secondary:**

Bell., Berb. aq., Bry., Calc. fl., Calc. hypoph.,  
Cinn., Clem., Dub., Graph., Hep., Kali bi.,  
Kali iod., Kali m., Merc., Merc. corr., Merc.  
dulc., Merc. prot., Merc. nit., Nit. ac., Nux v.,  
Phyto., Puls., Sars., Sulf., Thuja.

**tertiary:** Asaf., Aurum, Calc., Cinn., Hecla, Kali bi.,  
Kali iod., Merc. bin., Merc. corr., Merc. dulc.,  
Mez., Nitro-mur. ac., Phyto., Sang., Sil.,  
Staph., Stram., Sulf.

**MALE GENITALS.**

**Balanitis:** ACON., CANN. SAT., COC. C., LYC., MERC.,  
Mez., NIT. AC., Sep., Thuja.

**Chancre, Chancroid (v. Venereal Diseases).**

**Condylomata:** NIT. AC., STAPH., THUJA.

**Emissions, nocturnal:** BAR. C., CALC., CHINA, CYPR.,  
DIG., DIOS., LYC., NAT. M., NUX V., PHOS. AC.,  
PHOS., SEL., SEP., SULF.

**Erections:** Agave, Cann. I., Canth., Euphorb., Kali c.,  
Nat. c., Nat. m., Op., Pic. ac., Plat., Pb., Puls.,  
Sep., Sil., Staph., Stram.

wanting (impotency)—cf. passion.

**diminished:** Agar., Agnus, Arg. n., Bar. c., Bufo,  
Calad., CALC., Camph., Caust., China, Cob.,  
CON., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Iod., Lach., LYC.,  
Mag. c., MED., Mosch., Nit. ac., Nuph., Nux  
m., NUX V., Op., Phos. ac., Phos., Phyto., Pb.,  
Psor., Puls., Sel., Sep., Staph., Sulf., Thuja.

**Excess in venere:** Agnus, Agar., Gels., Kali br., Phos.  
ac., Plat., Staph., Symph.

**Herpes progenitalis:** CROT. T., Dulc., MERC., NAT. M.,  
PETROL., RHUS, Sep., THUJA.

- Hydrocele:** Apis, Arn., Calc., Dig., Fl. ac., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., IOD., Lyssin, Merc., Nat. m., Nux v., Psor., PULS., RHODO., SIL., Spong., Sulf.
- children, in: Ars., Aur., Calc., Graph., PULS., RHODO., SIL.
- Impotence (v. Passion diminished):** Arn., Hyper., Phos. ac., Sel.
- Induration, testes:** Agn., Arg. n., AUR., Bar. c., Calc., CALC. FL., Carbo an., Cinn., CLEM., CON., Cop., Graph., IOD., Kali i., Medorr., Merc., Merc. bin., Nux v., PULS., RHODO., SIL., SPONG., Staph., Sulf., Viola t.
- right testis: Clem., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., RHODO.
- left testis: Brom., Rhodo.
- Masturbation (disposition to):** Bufo, Lach., ORIG., Plat., Sel., Staph.
- Orchitis:** ACON., APIS, ARN., AURUM, BELL., BROM., CANTH., CLEM., CON., HAM., MANG. c., MERC. PROT., MERC. SOL., OCIM., Ox. ac., Pb. (chronic), PULS., RHODO., SPONG.
- Pain, spermatic cords:** Berb., Calc., Clem., Merc., Ol. an., Phos., Spong., Thuja.
- testes: ARG. MET., Arn., Bell., Berb., Caust., CLEM., Colocy., Con., Ham., Lith., Merc., Pb., PULS., RHODO., SPONG., STAPH.
- right: Caust., RHODO.
- left: STAPH.
- aching: Aurum, Nux v., Thuja.
- burning: Ambra, ARS., CALC., CANTH., Merc., PLAT., STAPH.
- cutting: Berb., Lyc. (glans?), Oleum an. (penis), Sep., Tereb.
- drawing: AUR., RHODO.

## Pain:

pinching: CAUST., PULS.

sore: ARN., CLEM., CON., NIT. AC., PULS., RHODO.

squeezing: Graph., Sil., SPONG.

stinging, glans: Merc., Rhodo.

penis: Merc., Mez., Thuja, VIOLA T.

prepuce: Ars., Euphr., Puls.

scrotum: Merc., Sulf., Thuja.

testes: Arn., CAUST., Rhodo., Staph.

stitching: Caust., Nit. ac., Nux v., Puls., Rhodo.,  
Spong., Sulf.

tearing, penis: Clem., Mez.

spermatic cord: Bell., Berb., Calc., Colch., Iod.,  
Puls.

testes: Chin., Con., Euphr., PULS., Rhodo., Staph.

Passion diminished (v. Impotence, Erections): BAR. C.,  
Grat., LYC., Phos. ac., STAPH.

increased: AGAR., CALC., CANTH., HYOS., LYC.,  
LYSSIN, PHOS., STAPH.

Spermatorrhœa: CALC. PH., CANTH., CHINA, CON., NAT.  
M., NAT. PH., NUX V., ORIG., PHOS. AC., SEL.,  
SIL., STAPH., TELL., ZINC.

Varicocele: Aur., Calc., Ham., Lach., Lyc., Merc. prot.,  
Nux v., Phos. ac., Podo., Polyg., Puls., Sil., Sulf.  
strain following a: Ruta.

## FEMALE GENITALS.

Abortion: ACON., ALETRIS, APIS, BELL., CAULO., CHAM.,  
CIMICIF., CROC. (3d mo.), IPEC., KALI C. (con-  
sequence of), KREOS. (3rd mo.), NUX M., PULS.,  
RANA, SABINA (3rd mo.), SEC., SEP. (7th mo.),  
TANACET., VIB. OP.

uremic: Jabor.

**Abortion:**

preg., beginning of: Pb.

**Abscess (ovar. or peri-ut-ovar.):** Myristica.

(utero or para-uter.): Calc. iod.

(mammary): Graph., Phos.

**Amenorrhea (v. Menses absent).**

**Climaxis (v. Menopause).**

**Coition, agg. after:** AGAR., CALC., KALI C., KREOS. (flow of blood next day), SEP., SIL.

no pleasure: Benz. ac., Berb., Broin., Ferr., Nat. m.

**Desire diminished:** Agnus, Bar. c., Calad., CAUST., Ferr., Graph., Helon., Hep., Lyc., Mag. c., Nat. m., Phos. ac., Rhodo., Sep.

**increased:** CALC., CAMPH., CANTH., CON., FL. AC., LACH., NUX V., ORIG., PHOS., PLAT., PULS., VER. A. (cf. Nymphomania).

**Displacements, uterus:** BELL., CALC., Calc. ph., Carb. ac. 30, Caulo., Cimicif., Ferr. iod., Lach., Lil. t., Mag. m., Merc., Murex, NAT. M., Nit. ac., Nux m., Nux v., Plat., Podo., SEP., Thuja.

**Dysmenorrhea (cf. Pain):** Acon., Apis, (membranosa), Bell., Brom., (memb.), CHAM., COLOCY., Cycl., Gossy. (flow profuse), Gels., Mag. m. (constipation, sharp at. pains), Mag. ph. (memb.), Ox. AC., Puls., Plat. (sexual excitement), Prunus (flow profuse), Senec., Sabina (congestive), Thuja (left side, flow scanty), Tereb. (nervous women), Ust. (memb.), Ver. a. (vomiting and ut. pain before the flow), VER. V., VIB. OP.

**Fibroids:** Apis, CALC., Calc. ph., Calc. s., Con., Kali c., Kali iod., Lach., Lyc., PHOS., Sil.

**Intermenstrual flow:** Ambra, Bov., CALC., CHAM., IPEC., PHOS., RHUS, SAB., SEC., SIL.

**Labor:** BELL. (spasmodic contraction; pains too dis-

**Labor:**

tressing, spasmodic; too weak or ceasing), CAULO. (pains irregular; disappearing from exhaustion; too painful), CHAM. (insufficient pains, but cause great restlessness and anguish), COFF. (labor and after-pains insupportably painful), GELS. (insufficient pains or none; os widely dilated; atony), SEC. (pains irregular; too weak; no expulsive action; fainting).

**Leucorrhœa:** ALUMINA, ARS., CALC. (also children), CAUST., GRAPH., IOD., KALI C., KREOS., MERC., NAT. M., NIT. AC., PLAT., PULS., SEP., SULF.

**acid, excoriating:** ALUMINA, ARS., BORAX, CUB. (children), FERR., GRAPH., KREOS., LYC., MERC., NIT. AC., PHOS., PULS., SEP.

**bland:** Alumina, Amm. m., Aur., Caulo., Merc., Puls., Sulf., Thuja.

**bloody:** CHINA, COCC., NIT. AC., SEP.

**brown:** Amm. m., LIL. T. (stains linen), NIT. AC., Sec., Sil.

**burning:** BORAX, CALC., KREOS., PULS., SEP., SULF.

**copious:** AUR., CALC., GRAPH., PHOS. AC., SEP., SIL., STANN.

**greenish:** CARBO V., MERC., NAT. M., NIT. AC., SEP.

**gushing:** CALC., GRAPH., LYC., SEP., SIL.

**milky:** CALC., PULS., SEP.

**offensive:** NIT. AC., NUX V., SEP.

**putrid:** Kali iod., KALI PHOS., KREOS., Sec. Sep.

**thin, watery:** GRAPH., PULS.

**white:** Amm. m., Ars., Aur., Borax, Bov., Calc., Carbo v., Con., Ferr., GRAPH., Kali iod., Kreos., Merc., Nat. m., Puls., Zinc.

**yellow:** Æsc., Alumina, Arg., Arg. nit., ARS., Ars. iod., Aur., Bufo, Calc. sul., Carbo an., Carbo

**Leucorrhœa, yellow:**

v., CHAM., Graph., Hyd., Iod., Kali sul., Kalm.,  
Kreos., Lac def., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc., Merc.  
prot., Murex, Nat. c., Nux v., Pall., Phos. ac.,  
Sabin., SEP., SULF., Syph., Zinc.

**Lochia, copious: Con., Croc., Plat., Rhus, Sec., Ust.**

offensive: Bapt., Bell., Carbo an., Carbo v., Kreos.,  
Rhus, SEC., Sep.

protracted: Calc., Carbo an., Kreos., Plat., Rhus,  
SEC., SENEC.

scanty: Bell., Nux v., PULS., SEC., Sulf.

suppressed: Bry., Camph., China, Cimicif., Hyos.,  
Millef., Nux v., PULS., Sec., Ver. vir., Zinc.

**Menopause: Aloe (ut. hemorrhage), Amyl n., Bor. ac.**  
(Hushings), Glon., Helon., LACH., Mang., Nit.  
ac., Nux m., Phos. ac., Physost., Sang., Sars.,  
SEP., SULF., Sulf. ac., Symp., Trill., Ust.

approaching the: Calc. ars.

never well since: Lach.

**Menses, absent: Alet., Apis, Calc., CON., Cycl., DULC.,**  
FERR., FERR. IOD., GRAPH., Helon., KALI C.,  
Lith. c, LYC., Nat. m., PULS., Ruta, SENEC.,  
SEP., SIL., SULF., Tereb. (nervous women),  
Ver. v. (with excitement and painful palpita-  
tion), Viola od. (with hysteria), Xanthox.

black as ink: Kali nit.

bright-red: BELL., DULC., HYOS., IPEC., MILLEF.,  
PHOS., SABINA.

clotted: BELL., CHAM., COC. C., CROC., CYCL., IPEC.,  
KREOS., LACH., PLAT., PULS., RHUS, SABINA.

copious: APOC., BELL., BOV., CALC., CHINA, COCC.,  
CYCL., FERR., KREOS., IPEC., MILLEF., NAT.  
M., NUX MOS., NUX V., PHOS., PLAT., RHUS,  
SABIN., SEC., SENEC., STRAM.

**Menses:**

**dark:** CHAM., CROC., NUX V., PLAT., PULS., SEC.,  
UST.

**delayed, late:** CAUST., CON., CUP., DULC., GRAPH.,  
KALI C., LYC., MAG. C., NAT. M., NUX MOS.,  
PULS., SEP., SIL., SULF.

**early, too frequent:** AMBRA, ARS., BELL., BOV., BRY.,  
CALC., CARBO AN., CARBO V., CHAM., COCC.,  
CYCL., FERR., FERR. PH. (3 wks.), IPEC.,  
KALI C., LAC C., MAG. M., MANG., NAT. M.,  
NUX MOS., NUX V., PHOS., RHUS, SABINA, TRILL.  
(2 wks.).

**intermittent:** KREOS., PULS.

**irregular:** NUX MOS., SEC.

**motion, during, only:** Lil. t.

**offensive:** BELL., BRY., CARBO V., KREOS., SABIN.

**protracted:** CALC., CARBO AN., CUP., FERR., KALI C.,  
LYC., MILLEF., NAT. M., NUX V., PLAT., PULS.,  
RHUS, SAB., SEC., SENEC.

**scanty:** AMM. C., CON., DULC., GRAPH., KALI C.,  
JABOR., LACH., MANG., NAT. M., PHOS., PULS.,  
SENEG., SEP., SULF.

**suppressed:** ACON., BELL., CON., DULC., GRAPH.,  
KALI C., LACH., LYC., PULS., SENEC., SIL.,  
SULF.

**Nymphomania (cf. Desire increased):** Ambra, Canth., Con.,  
GRAT. (masturbation), Hyos., Kali bi., NUX M.,  
NUX V., ORIG., PLAT., STAPH., Tabac., Tar-  
ent. H.

**Ovaries, in general:** APIS, Cimicif., Canth., Colocy.,  
Con., Ham., Hep., Iod., Kali bi., LACH., LIL.  
T., LYC., Naja, Pall., Plat., PODO., STAPH.,  
THUJA.

**right:** APIS, PODO.

## Ovaries:

left: Alumen, Amm. br., COLOCY., LACH., Lac c.,  
LIL. T., Thuja, UST., Vespa.

## Pain (cf. Dysmenorrhœa).

after-pains: ARN., CHAM., KALI C., PULS., RHUS,  
SABINA.

bearing-down (cf. Labor-like): AGAR., BELL., LIL. T.,  
MUREX, NAT. M., SAB., SEC., SEP.

labor-like: BELL., CHAM., GELS., KALI C., PLAT.,  
PULS., SEC., SEP.

labor, ceasing: BELL., CIMICIF., KALI C., PULS., SEC.  
excessive: CHAM., SEP.

ineffectual: KALI C., PULS.

spasmodic: CAULO., CAUST., CHAM., GELS., HYOS.,  
PULS.

weak: CIMICIF., GELS., KALI C., NAT. M., OP.,  
PULS., SEC.

ovarian: BELL., COLOCY., LACH., LYC., MAG. PH.,  
PODO.

right: Apis, Arg. n., Bell., Bry., Iod., Lyc., Pall.,  
PODO.

left: ARG., Carbol. ac., Colocy., Ham., LACH.,  
Lac c., Lil. t., Merc., Plat., Thuja, Ust., Zinc.

menses, before: Apis, Bell., Colocy., Lach., Zinc.

during: Apis, Bell., LACH., Phos., Thuja.

sore: BELL., BRY., CARBO V., KREOS., LACH., LIL.  
T., MUREX, PLAT., VER. V.

uterine: BELL., LACH., NUX V., PODO., PULS.

menses, before: CALC., CALC. PH., PULS., SEP.

during: BELL., CACT., CALC., PULS.

vaginal, during coitus: ARG. N., Berb., Ferr., Ferr.  
mur., Ferr. ph., Hep., Kali c., Kreos., LYSSIN,  
NAT. M., Plat., Rhus, SEP., Sulf., Thuja.

Placenta retained: Canth., Puls.

- Pregnancy: BELL., CHAM., COCC., CROC., PULS., SABIN., SEP.
- Prolapsus uteri: ARG., ARG. N., AURUM, LIL. T., PALL., PLAT., PULS., RHUS, SEP.
- Uterus, inflammation: APIS, ARS., BELL., CANTH., LAC C., LACH., LYC., PULS., SABIN., SEC., TEREB.
- subinvolution: Bell., Calc., Caulo., Frax., Hyd., Kali bi., Kali i., Lil. t., PULS., Sec., Sep., Ust.
- Vagina, inflammation: Acon., Bell., Coc. c., Cur., Ham., Merc., Nit. ac.
- insensibility: Berb., Brom., Ferr., Ferr. mur., Phos., Sep.
- itching: CALAD., KREOS., NIT. AC., SEP.
- polypus: CALC., Puls., Teucr.
- tingling, voluptuous: ORIG., PLAT.
- Vaginismus: Acon., Alumen, Bell., CACT. (preventing coition), Canth., Ferr. phos., Ham., Ign., Lyc., PLAT. (during coition), Pb., Puls., Sil.

### BACK AND NECK.

- Coldness (including chill): CACT., CAPS., EUP. PERF., EUP. PURP., LACH., NAT. M., NAT. S., PULS., SIL., SULF., VER. A.
- extending down: PULS.
- up: SULF.
- up and down: EUP. PERF., GELS.
- interscapular: Amm. c., AMM. M., Arg., CAPS., Lac def., Lachn., Puls., Rhus, Sep.
- lumbar: EUP. PURP., LACH.
- spine: Æsc., Crot. t., Gels., Hyos., Mez.
- Emaciation (neck): Calc. ph., NAT. M., Sec.
- Heat, extending up, intense: PHOS., Podo.
- interscapular: LYC., Phos.

## Heat:

spine: ARS., LYC., MED., PHOS., PIC. AC.

Inflammation, cord: GELS., OP., PHOS.

meninges: APIS, GELS.

Injuries, spinal: APIS, ARN., CALC., HYPER., NAT. S.,  
RHUS, SIL., THUJA.

Numbness, lumbar: ACON., BERB., SPONG.

Opisthotonus: CIC., CUP., HYOS., NUX V., OP., STRAM.,  
STRYCH.

Pain, aching: BELL., BRY., EUP. PERF., GRAPH., IPEC.,  
MUR. AC., NAT. M., NUX V., PULS., RAN. B.,  
SEP.

bruised: ARN., EUP. PERF., NAT. M., NUX V., PHOS.,  
RUTA, SULF.

burning: ARS., PHOS.

cervical region: ARS., BELL., CAUST., CIC., CINN.,  
GELS., GRAPH., PARIS, PHOS. AC.

coccygeal: APIS, CARBO AN., CIST., KREOS., NUX V.,  
PHOS., PIC. AC., RUTA (sore), SIL. (stinging;  
sore; tender), VAL. (burning; < standing),  
ZINC.

cutting: NAT. IN.

drawing: CARD. M., CIMICIF., NUX V.

interscapular: ARS., CALC., NAT. S.

lumbar region: ANT. T., ARG., BAR. C., BERB., BRY.,  
CANTH., CHINA, COB. (< sitting), DULC., EUP.  
PERF., LATHYRUS, NUX V., PHOS., PULS., RHUS,  
SEP., SULF.

rheumatic: ABROT. (metastatic), BRY., CIMICIF., NUX  
V., RHODO., RHUS.

sacral: ÆSC., AGAR., ANT. T., BERB., CIMICIF., KALI  
C., MUR. AC., PULS., SEP.

sacro-iliac: ÆSC.

scapular: Abies Can. (right), Ang. (rt.), Chel. (right),  
Jug. c., Chen. b., Ran. b. (left).

**Pain:**

stitching: AGAR., KALI C.

tearing: NIT. AC., PHOS.

**Spine, irritation, tenderness, soreness:** AGAR., ALUMINA, BELL., CHIN. S., CIMICIF., GRAPH., LACH., NAT. M., NUX V., PHOS., SIL., ZINC.

cervical: CHIN. S., PARIS, SULF.

coccygeal: SIL., ZINC.

dorsal: CHIN. S., PHOS., TELL.

lumbar: THUJA.

**Stiffness, back:** Amm. m. (interscapular), BERB., CAUST., Chel. (interscapular), Cimicif. (muscles hard, rigid), NUX V., Phell. (stiff as a board), Rhus.

**neck:** AGAR., ANAC., ARG., BAR. C., BELL., CAUST., CHEL., CIMICIF., DULC., EUPHOR., FERR. PH., HELL., IGN., IND., LACH., LACHN., LYC., NIT. AC., NUX V., RHUS, SIL., ZINC. (A. M.)

painful: CAUST., RHUS.

**Swelling, neck:** Bar. c., Con., Iod., Lyc. (one side), Phos., Thuja (one side, and jaw).

inflammatory: Apis, Bell., Lach., Rhus.

**Torticollis:** Æsc. glab., Ars., BELL., Brom., Bry., Carbo v., Caulo., Caust., CIMICIF., Colch., Cup., Hyos., Lachn., Lyc., NUX V., RHUS.

**Weakness, in general:** Æsc., Ars., Berb., CALC., Con., GRAPH., Lach., NAT. M., NUX V., PHOS. AC., SEP., Sulf.

cervical: Calc. ph., Chel., COCC., Cup., Lyc., Merc., Nit. ac., PLAT., Sil., Sulf., VER. A., ZINC.

lumbar: ARS., CALC., NAT. M., PIC. AC., PULS., RHUS, SEP., SULF.

## LIMBS.

- Abasia (inco-ordination, walking): ALUMINA, Oleand.,  
ONOS., Zinc. ph.
- Arthritis: ACON., Ang., Arn., Aur., BELL., Bry., Caust.,  
Ferr. ph., Iod., Kreos., LED., Lith., Mang.  
(painful, skin bluish), Nat. m., Nat. sulf., Rhus,  
Ruta, Sep., Sars., SIL.
- chronica: Brom., CALC., CALC. FL., RHODO. (< rest,  
> motion), Sil.
- deformans: CALC. FL., Thuja.
- gonorrhoeal: MEDOR., NAT. SUL., PHYTO., THUJA.
- humid dwelling, from: NAT. SUL., RHUS.
- nodosa: AMM. PH., Calc., LITH. C.
- rheumatica (knee): Kali iod.
- seca (dry): Sulf.
- Coldness: ANT. T., ARS., CALC., CAMPH., CARBO V.,  
COLCH., CUP., DIG., SEC., STRAM., VER. A.
- upper limbs: BELL., PHOS.
- hands: ARS., CALC. PH., CAMPH., FERR., LACH.,  
MERC., NAT. M., PHOS. AC., VER. A.
- lower limbs: BELL., LAC C.
- knee: CARBO V., PHOS.
- leg: CALC., CARBO V., DIG., LACH., SIL., VER. A.
- foot: APIS, BELL., CALC., CUP., MENY., MERC.,  
PHOS., SIL., SULF.
- soles: Nit. ac.
- Contraction: CALC., CAUST., COLOCY., LYC., SEC.
- fingers: CAUST.
- knee: CAUST., Cimex, Graph., Mez., Nat. m., Staph.,  
Sulf.
- toes: Ferr., Sec.
- Corns: ANT. C., LYC., SEP., SIL.

**Corns:**

inflamed: SIL., SULF.

sore: IGN., LYC., SIL.

stinging: BRY., CALC., NAT. M., RHUS, SULF.

**Cramps:** ARS., BELL., CUP., LYC., MERC., PLAT., SEP.,  
SULF., VER. A.

upper limbs: CALC.

hand: BELL.

thigh: SULF.

leg: ARS., CHAM., CUP., KALI CHL., SULF.

calf: ARS., CUP., CUP. ACET., PB., SEC., SIL., SULF.,  
VER. A., ZINC.**Dropsy, lower limbs (upper body emaciated):** LYC.**Heat, hands:** AGAR., BELL., PHOS., PULS.

feet: PULS., SULF.

**Heaviness (tired):** ARG., ARS., BRY., CHEL., MERC.,  
NUX V.

upper limbs: ARG. N., PULS.

lower limbs: COCC., CON., GELS.

**Nodes, arthritic:** Ant. c., Aur., Bry., CALC., Caust.,  
CON., Graph., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Phos.,  
RHODO., Rhus, Sil., STAPH., Teucr., Thuja.

gouty: Amm. ph., Nat. lact.

rheumatoid: Agnus.

**Numbness:** AGAR., ARG., GUAIAC., RHUS, SEC.upper limbs: ACON., CACT., COCC., LYC., RHUS, SEP.,  
SIL., ZINC.lower limbs: ARS., COCC. (feet, then hands), LYC.,  
NUX V., PULS., RHUS, SEC.**Pain, aching:** AGAR., EUP. PERF., GELS., LACH. (esp.  
shin-bones), NUX V., RHUS.bruised: ARG., ARN., AUR., BELL., CHINA, CIMICIF.,  
NAT. M., NUX V., PULS., RHUS, RUTA, SIL.,  
SPONG., SULF.

## Pain:

drawing: ARS., CAUST., CHEL., PULS., RHUS, SULF.

rheumatic (cf. Common Diseases, Rheumatism): ARN.,  
ARS., AUR. M. N., BAD., BENZ. AC., BRY.,  
CAUST., COLCH., FORM., KALM., KALI I., LYC.,  
PHYTO., RHODO., RHUS, SANG., SULF.

shoulder: Bry., Cact., Calc., Caust., China, Colch.,  
Dulc., Ferr., Ferr. i., Fl. ac., Ham., Kali c.,  
Kalm., Lac c., Merc., Nat. c., Phyto., Sang.,  
Sanic., Staph., Sulf.

elbow: Bry., Ferr.

wrist: Colch., Jug. c., Kali bi., Lach., Puls.

fingers: Act. spic., Glon., Gran., Podo.

hip: Acon., Carb. ac., Carb. s., Colch., Lac c.,  
Nit. ac., Phyto.

thigh: Arg. n.

knee: Acon., Agar., Ars., Berb., BRY., Calc.,  
Caust., Jac., Kali bi., Lac c., Lach., Led., Lyc.,  
Phos., Phyto., RHUS, Sticta, Thuja, Ver. v.

leg: Cact., Carb. s., Elaps, Kalm., Lach., Lith.,  
Lyc., Nit. ac., Phyto., Rhodo., Ver. a.

foot: Lach., Merc., Nit. ac., Phyto.

heel: RHODO.

toes: AURUM, Teucr.

shooting: ARS., BELL.

sore: Amm. m. (heel), ANT. C. (soles), ARN., Ceba  
(heel), Cycl. (heel), EUP. PURP., LYC.,  
MEDORR., NIT. AC., RHUS, SIL., STAPH.

sprained: ARN., KREOS. (thumb), LED., PHOS., PULS.,  
RHUS, SULF., VAL. (standing, or running up-  
stairs).

tearing: ACON., ARG., ARS. (thigh), AURUM, BELL.,  
CAUST., CHINA, COLOCY. (lower limbs), KALI  
C., LACH., LYC., MERC., NIT. AC., PULS.,  
RHODO., RHUS, SPIG., STRONT., SULF., ZINC.

Paralysis, upper limbs: CANN. I., CAUST., PB., RHUS.

lower limbs: ARS., NUX V., PB., RHUS.

knees, sensation of: Anac.

Sciatica: Acon., Amm. m. (left), Ang., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham. (left), Colocy. (right), Elaps, Eup. perf. (left), Ferr., Gels., Graph., Ign., Iris, Kali bi. (left, men; Puls., women), Kali ph., Lac c. (left), Lach. (right), Led. (left), Lyc. (chronic), Mag. ph., Merc., Nat. m., Nux v., Petrol., Phyto., Podo., Pb., (chronic, with atrophy), Puls., Ran. b. (women), Rhus, Ruta, Sep., Staph., Still., (left), Sulf. (sub-acute, dyscratic), Tell. (left), Ver. a. (piercing pains, night and 3 P. M.).

Sweat, feet: Amm. m., NIT. AC., SIL. (all fetid).

Swelling, joints: Abrot., ACT. SP. (from slight fatigue), Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Aur. mur., BELL., BRY., Calc., Cimicif., Cocc., COLCH., Ferr. ph., Guaiac., Ham., HEP., Kali chl., Kalm., Lach., LED., Lyc., Nat. m., Nux v., Rhodo., Rhus, Sal. ac., SULF., Tereb., Ver. v.

upper limbs: Apis, Ars., Anthrax, Aran., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Cur., Ferr. ph., Hyd., Lach., Mez., Phos., RHUS, Sulf.

hand: APIS, COLCH.

finger ends: Lauro. ("clubbed").

lower limbs: APIS, Apoc., ARS., Bar. m., Berb., Cact., Calc., Carb. ac., Chel., Chimaph., China, Colch., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Fl. ac., Graph., Hyd., Kali c., Led., LYC., Mag. m., Merc., Rhus, Senec., Sep., Sil., Zinc.

knee: BRY., CALC., LED., LYC., PULS., RHUS, SULF., VER. V.

foot: APIS, ARS., BRY., LYC., PULS.

**Trembling:** ALUMINA, ARG. N., ARS., CAUST., COCC., MERC., NUX V., PB., RHUS, STRAM.

hand: AGAR., ANT. T., CAUST., MERC., NAT. M., SULF.

**Twitching:** AGAR., BELL., CINA, HYOS., IGN., OP., RHUS, STRAM., VALER., ZINC.

**Ulcers, lower limbs:** ARS., CARBO V., LACH., LYC. (in-step), MERC., NAT. C. (heel), PULS., SIL., SULF.

**Varices, lower limbs:** ARN., CALC. FL., CARBO V., FL. AC., HAM., LYC., PULS.

**Wasting, lower limbs:** Abrot.

**Weakness, joints:** ARN., CALC., KALI C., LYC., MERC., PSOR., RHUS, SEP., SULF.

upper limbs: BELL., CON., DIG., MEZ., RHUS.

lower limbs: ARG., ARS. (foot), CALC. (child, late walking), CARBO AN. (ankle), CON., NAT. C. (ankle), NAT. M. (knee), NUX V., PHOS. AC., RHUS, SIL. (ankle).

**Wrinkled:** SECALE CORNUTUM.

## SKIN.

**Analgesia, anesthesia:** CHINA, ELAPS (rt. side), KALI BR., NUX V., OLEAND., PB., PULS., RHUS, SEC.

**Burning:** ACON., ARS., BELL., BRY., LACH., LYC., PHOS., RHUS, SIL., SULF.

after scratching: CAUST., LACH., MERC., RHUS, SIL., SULF.

**Carbuncle:** ARN., ARS., Anthrax, Bell., Calc. fl., Canth., Carb. ac., HEP., SIL., TARENT. C.

**Coldness:** CALC., CALC. PH., CAMPH., DIG., IPEC., NUX M., RHUS, SEC., SEP., SULF., VER. A.

**Condylomata:** CALC., CHROM. AC., CINN., Euphrasia, MERC. CORR., NIT. AC., Staph., THUJA.

**Cracks:** CALC., GRAPH., PETROL., PULS., SEP., SULF.

**Discoloration, blue:** ARN. (spots), DIG., LACH., NUX V.,  
OP., SEC. (spots), VER. A.

**dirty:** PSOR., SULF.

**liver-spots:** LACH., LYC., MERC., NIT. AC., PETROL.,  
SEP., SULF.

**white:** APIS, ARS., Fl. ac., KALI C.

**yellow:** ACON., CHION., CON., CROT. H., MERC., NIT.  
AC., NUX V., PB., SEP.

**yellow-earthy:** SPIG.

**Eruption, acne:** Ant. c., ANT. T., Ars., Aur., Bar. c.,  
Berb., BELL., Bellis, Bov., Brom., Calc., Calc.  
sul., Carb. ac., CHEL., CON., Cop., GRAN.,  
Graph., Iod., KALI BI., KALI BR., KALI C., KALI  
IOD., LED., Merc., Mez., Nat. m., NIT. AC.,  
NUX J., PHOS. AC., Plat., Sang., Sep., SULF.

**dry:** BAR. C., CALC., LED., SEP., SIL., VER. A.

**eczema:** AMM. C., ARS., Calad., CALC. C., Carb. v.,  
Caust., CIC., Clem., CROT. T., DULC., GRAPH.,  
HEP., Hyd., Iris, JUG. C., LAPPA, Lith., LYC.,  
MERC., Merc. iod., MERC. PRÆCIP. RUB., MEZ.,  
Nat. m., Nat. s., NUX J., OLEAND., PETROL.,  
Phyto., PSOR., RHUS, SULF.

**furuncles:** ANT. C., ARN. (many small), BELL.,  
BELLIS, BERB., CALC., HEP., LYC., MERC.,  
MURURE, NIT. AC., NUX J., PHOS. AC., PSOR.,  
RHUS, SULF.

**herpes:** ACON., ARS., BUFO, CALC. SULF., KALI BI.,  
MERC. SOL., NAT. M., RHUS, SEP., SARS.

**humid:** GRAPH., LYC., MEZ., NAT. M., RHUS, SIL.

**psoriasis:** ARS, ARS. IOD., Calc., Fl. ac., Hydroc., Iris,  
LYC., Mang., MERC., NAT. ARS., Nit. ac.,  
Petrol., PHOS., Phyto., Sel., Sars., Sep., SULF.  
(first remedy).

**Eruption.**

**pustular:** Ant. c., ANT. T., Ant. sul. aur., ARS., Bell., Calc., Carb. ac., Chel., Clem., Croc. h., Hep., Hyos., Iris, Kali bi. (also papular, with deep, sharp-cut ulcers), Kali br., Kali i., Kreos., LACH., Merc., Mez., Nat. m., Puls., RHUS, Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulf.

**scabby (crusts):** ARS., CALC., CON., DULC., GRAPH., LYC., MEZ., NAT. M., NIT. AC., PETROL., RHUS, SULF.

**suppressed:** Anac., Ant. c., Apis, Ars., BRY., Calc., Camph., Caust., Cham., Cup. ars., Dulc., Hep., IPEC., Lyc., Nat. c., Nux m., PHOS. AC., Pb., PSOR. (asthma), Ptelea (milk crust, nervous paroxysms following), Puls., Rhus, Sep., Staph., SULF., Viola tri., Zinc.

**urticaria:** APIS, Apium grav., ARS., CALC., CHLORAL, Cimicif., Cop., DULC., HEP., Kali c., NAT. M., PULS., RHUS, Sep., SULF., Urt. u. (nodosa).

**Erysipelas:** ACON., Amm. c. (blackish), APIS (smooth, edematous), Ars. (blackish), Bell. (smooth; erratic), Bry. (joints), CANTH. (vesicular), Carb. ac. (vesicular), Euphorb., GRAPH. (ulcerative; moist; wandering; chronic), Hep. (ulcerative), Lach., LAPPAL (chronic), Merc., Puls. (erratic), RHUS (vesicular), Sulf. (ulcerative; chronic).

**Gangrene (from burns or sores):** Agar., ARS., Asaf., Canth., CARB. AC., Carbo v., CAUST., Kreos., Rhus, Stram.

**cold:** ARS., PB., SEC.

**hot:** ARS., SAB., SEC.

**moist:** CHINA, Hell.

**senile:** Cepa, SECALE.

**spots, in:** Croc. h., Cycl., Hyos., Sec.

**Jaundice** (cf. **Discoloration**): Ars. (black; malarial), ARS. IOD. (black), AUR. (black; chronic), Calc. (gall-stone), CARD. (itching intense), Cham. (infants), CHEL., CHINA (malarial; infants), Chion., Crot. h. (black), Dig., Dolich. (itching), Homar., IOD. (black; malarial; chronic), Ipec. (infants), Lept., Lyc. (chronic), Mag. m., MERC. (infants), MERC. PROT., NAT. SULF., NIT. AC. (chronic), Phos. (black; with stupor), Podo. (chronic; with stupor; gall-stones).

**Lupus erythematosus**: Apis, Cistus, Hydroc., IOD., Sep. vulgaris (t. b.): Aur., ARS., Calc. sul., Cist., Graph., Hydroc., Guarana, Hyd., Kali bi., Lyc., Nit. ac., Staph.

**Purpura hemorrhagica**: Arn., Bapt., Berb., BRY., Carbo v., Chloral, Crot. h., Cup. acet., Ham., Kali iod., LACH., LED., Merc., Phos. ac., PHOS., Rhus, SEC., SULF. AC., Tereb.

**Rosacea**: Agar., Ant. c., Ars., ARS. BROM., Ars. iod., BELL., Brom., Calc. s., Calc. ph., Cann. s., CARBO AN., Caust., CUR., Hydroc., Nux j., NUX v., Op., Phos., Petrol. (second stage), Rhus rad., Ruta, Sulf. (chronic).

**Sweat, clammy**: ARS., CAMPH., CHAM., FERR., LYC., MERC., PHOS. AC., PHOS., VER. A.

**cold**: AMM. C., ANT. T., ARS., CAMPH., CARBO V., CHINA, GELS., HEP., IPEC., LYC., MERC. CORR., SEC., SEP., VER. A., VER. V.

**covered parts**: Bell.

**debilitating**: BRY., CAMPH., CARBO AN., CHIN., CHIN. S., FERR., IOD., MERC., PHOS., PSOR., SAMB., SEP.

**eating, while**: CARBO AN., CARBO V., KALI C., MERC., NIT. AC., SEP.

## Sweat, eating.

after: BRY., CALC., CARBO AN., CARBO V., NIT. AC., PHOS., SEP., SULF.

exertion, from slight: CALC., CHINA, FERR., GRAPH., IOD., LYC., NAT. C., NIT. AC., PHOS., PSOR., RHUS, SEP., SULF.

hot: ACON., IGN., IPEC., NUX V., OP., PSOR., SEP.

lacking: ARS., BELL., BRY., CALC., CHAM., CHINA, COLCH., DULC., EUP. PERF., KALI C., LED., LYC., NUX MOS., OLEAND., OP., PETROL., PHOS., PB., SEC., SENEG., SIL., STRAM., SULF., TEUCR., VERB.

oily: BRY., CHINA, MAG. C., STRAM., THUJA.

offensive: ARN., CARBO AN., GRAPH., HEP., LYC., MERC., NIT. AC., NUX V., PETROL., PULS., SEP., SIL., THUJA.

profuse: ANT. T., ARS., BELL., BRY., CALC., CARBO V., CED., CHINA, CHIN. SUL., EUPION (all night, t. b.), FERR., HEP., KALI BI., KALI C., LYC., MERC., NAT. M., PHOS. AC., PSOR., SAMB., SEP., SIL., VER. ALB.

sweet (attracts flies): Calad.

sides, one-sided: NUX V., PETROL., PULS., THUJA.

right: Phos., Puls.

left: BAR. C., China, PULS.

single parts: Bell. (covered parts), CAUST., IGN., MEZ., PULS., SEP., Thuja (uncovered parts).

back: SEP.

front of body: ARG., COCC., PHOS., SEL.

lower part of body: CROC.

lain on: CHINA, NIT. AC.

upper part of body: ASAR., KALI C., OP., PARIS.

sleep, during: BELL., CHAM., CHINA, CON., HYOS., MEZ., PLAT., PODO., PULS., SEL., SIL., THUJA.

**Sweat.**

sour: ARS., BRY., COLCH., HEP., IOD., LYC., MAG. C., MERC., NIT. AC., SEP., SIL., SULF., VER. ALB.

stains linen: Bell., Carbo an. (yellow), Graph. (yellow), Lach. (bloody, red), Merc. (yellow), Nux m. (red, bloody), Sel. (yellow).

suppressed: BELL., BRY., CALC., CHAM., CHINA, COLCH., DULC., RHUS, SEP., SIL., SULF.

waking, after: SAMB., SEP., SULF.

Ulcers: ARS., ASAF., CARBO V., HEP., KALI BI., KALI CHL., LACH., LYC., MERC., NIT. AC., PHYT., PULS., SIL., SULF.

bleeding: ARS., LACH., LYC., MERC., NIT. AC., PHOS.

burning: ANTHR., ARS., CARBO V., CAUST., LYC., MERC., PULS., RHUS, SIL., SULF.

cancerous: ARS., LYC., SULF.

deep: ARS., CALC., KALI BI., LACH., MERC., NIT. AC., PULS., SIL., SULF.

fistulous: BRY., CALC., CAUST., LYC., PHOS., PULS., SIL.

gangrenous: ARS., LACH., LYC., SEC.

indolent: ARS., CON., LACH., LYC., PHOS. AC., SIL., SULF.

painless: LYC., PHOS. AC.

phagedenic: ARS., LYC., MERC. CORR., NIT. AC., SIL.

sensitive: ARN., ASAF., HEP., LACH., LYC., PULS.

symphilitic: Aur., Aur. mur., Aur. m. n., Carbo v., Cist., Hep., IOD., Kali bi., Kali chl., KALI IOD., Lach., MERC., MERC. CORR., Merc. bin., NIT. AC., PHYTO., Sars., Staph., Still., THUJA.

unhealthy: HEP., NIT. AC., SIL.

varicose: CAUST., LYC., PULS.

**Warts:** ANAC. (palms), BAR. C., BELL., BERB., CALC., (Calc., ovi test.), CAUST., DULC., FERR. PIC. (palms), MERC. CORR., NIT. AC., SULF., THUJA.

## GLANDS.

**In general:** ACON., ACON. LYCOCT. (Hodgkin's Disease?), BAD., BAR. IOD., BELL., BROM., CALC., CALC. IOD., CARBO AN., CARBO V., CON., GRAPH., HEP., IOD., MERC., PHOS., RHUS, SIL., SPONG., SULF.

**Atrophy:** CON., IOD., KALI I.

**Cervical:** ARUM TRI., BAR. C., BELL., CALC., CIST., (suppurating?), MERC., RHUS, SIL., SULF.

**Enlargement (cf. Swelling):** BAR. C., Bell., CIST., Calc., Carbo an., Con., KALI IOD., Lyc., Merc. (salivary?), MERC. PROT., Nat. ph., Phos., Pilo., (salivary?), RHUS, Sil., Sulf.

**Induration:** ALUMEN, Arg. n., Ars. brom., Bad., BAR. M., BELL., BROM., CALC., CALC. FL. (bony, hard), CARBO AN., CLEM., CON., IOD., Nit. ac., PHYTO., RHUS, SIL., SPONG., SULF.

**Inflammation (adenitis):** Bar. c., BAR. M., BELL., Brom., CALC., Calc. fl., Carbo an., Carbo v., Hep., Iod., Lappa, MERC., MERC. PROT., PHOS., RHUS, Thuja.

**Inguinal:** ALUMINA, BAD., BELL., CARBO AN., HEP., MERC., PINUS S., TEREB.

hard: Aur., CLEM., Dulc.

painful: Dulc., MEZ., Thuja.

sore: Graph., Merc.

suppurating: Aur., HEP., Merc., Nit. ac., Sulf.

**Mammary (cf. Chest; Inflammation, Milk).**

atrophy: Chimaph., CON., IOD., KALI I., Sabal.

**Mammary.**

**inflammation:** Apis (burning, stinging), BELL., (glossy red; red in streaks), BRY. (hard, heavy), Phos. (red in spots), PHYTO. (abscess threatening), SIL., SULF.

**suppuration:** Hep., Merc., Phos. (deep openings), PHYTO., Sil. (deep openings).

**tenderness:** Con., Iod., LIL. T., Merc., ZINC.

**Mesenteric:** Calc., Iod.

**Parotid:** BELL., BROM., CALC., IRIS, LACH., LYC., RHUS, SULF. IOD. (cf. Common Diseases; Mumps).

**Salivary:** Pilo., Merc.

**Sensitiveness:** BAR. C., CON., PHOS.

**Suppuration:** Ars., Bacc., CIST., HEP., MERC., Nat. ph., Nit. ac., Phos., Phyto., SIL.

**Swelling (cf. enlargement):** Ars., Arum tri., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Calc., Calc. i., Calc. m., CALEND., Caps., Carb. s., Cist., Euphrasia, Eupion, Gnaph., HEP., KALI IOD., MERC., NIT. AC., SIL.

**Syphilitic (engorgement):** KALI I., MERC., Nit. ac., Podo., PHYTO.

**SLEEP.**

**Comatose:** Acon., ANT. T., ARG. N., BAPT., BELL., CROC., Ham. (menses fail to appear), Hyos., Nux m., OP., Podo. (infant with jaundice). VER. A. (day and night, continuous).

**Convulsions, during sleep:** Calc., Cup., Lach., Merc., Rheum, Sil., Thuja.

**Deep:** BELL., CON., CROC., GRAPH., LED., NUX M., NUX V., OP., PULS.

**in the morning:** CALC. PH., Graph., Nux v.

- Disturbed: Apis, Ars., Calc. ph., GRAPH., LAURO., SULF.
- Dreams: ARG. N., BRY., CHINA, MAG. C., NUX V., PHOS., PULS., RHUS, SIL., SULF.
- amorous: LACH., NAT. C., NUX V., OP., PHOS. AC., STAPH., VIOL. TRI.
- anxious: ACON., ARN., ARS., COCC., GRAPH., MAG. C., NAT. M., NUX V., PHOS., PULS., RHUS, SIL., SPONG., SULF., THUJA.
- dead, of the: ARS., MAG. C., THUJA.
- falling, of: BELL., THUJA.
- frightful: ARS., BOR., CALC., COCC., NAT. M., NICC., PULS., SIL.
- misfortune: GRAPH., LYC., NUX V., PULS., THUJA.
- vivid: CENCH. and CHINA (can't forget them even when awake), GRAPH., NAT. M., PHOS., RHUS, SIL., SULF.
- Falling asleep late: ARS., BRY., CALC., CARBO V., MERC., PHOS., PULS., RHUS, SEP., SULF.
- Restless: ACON., ARS., BAR. C., BELL., CHINA, CINA, COCC., CUP., GRAPH., OP., PULS., RHUS, SIL., SULF.
- Sleepiness, overpowering: Amm. c. (day), Aur., Cor. r., Lach., Mez., NUX M., NUX V., PULS. (afternoon).
- Sleeplessness, before midnight: AMBRA (from worry), BRY., CALC., CAMPH., CARBO V., COFF., HYOS. (restless), MERC., PHOS., PULS., RHUS, SEP., SIL., SULF.
- after midnight: ARS., CAPS., COFF., KALI C., NUX V., SIL.
- intermittent: Anac. (2-3 nights, then sleeps 2-3, etc.).
- yet sleepy: BELL., CHAM., CROT. H., OP., PHOS., PULS., SEP.
- Unrefreshing: MAG. C., NUX V., PHOS.

Yawning, daytime: Nat. c., NUX v., Sulf.

frequent: CHEL., GRAPH., SULF.

sleepiness without: Ign., PLAT., RHUS, Sep.

spasmodic: Cina, Cor. r., Hep., Ign., Mag. ph., Nat. m., PLAT., RHUS, Staph.

## NERVOUS SYSTEM.

(NOTE.—Prescribing by disease-names only is against the law. Clinical lists of remedies are useful. Complete the totality.)

**Aphasia:** ARN., BAR. c., BELL., BOTHROPS, CAUST., COLCH., CON., GLON., KALIBROM., LACH., LYC., PHOS., STRAM., ZINC.

**Atrophy, progressive muscular (wasting palsy):** ARG. n., ARS., ARS. IOD., BRY., CUP., LACH., PHOS., PIC. AC., PB., SEP.

**Catalepsy:** Agar., ARAN., ART. VULG., CANN. I., Cic., Cimicif., Coff., Cup., Ferr., Gels., GRAPH., Hyos., Ipec., Mag. ph., Nat. m., NUX m., Op., Stram.

**Chorea:** AGAR., Arg. n., Bell. (girl?), CALC., CAUST., CIC., CIMICIF., CINA (worms?), Cocain, COCC., Croc., CUP., HYOS., IGN. (worms?), Mag. ph., MYG., NUX v. (boy?), PULS. (girl?), SCUT., STRAM., SULF., TARENT.

**Convulsions, (Causation).**

fright: Acon., Ign., Op.

injury: Bell., Cic., Hyper., Led.

punishment: Ign.

rage: Cham.

teething: Bell., Cham., CYPR., IGN., ZINC.

vaccination: Sil., Thuja.

worms: Cic., Cina, IGN., Ind., Merc.

**Convulsions.**

infantile: ACON., ÆTH., APIS (< hot bath), BAR. M. (periodic), BELL., CAMPH. BR., CHAM., CIC., CINA, CYPR., CUP., GLON., HELL., HYOS., IGN., IPEC., KALI BR., NUX V., OP. (< hot bath), PHYSOS., STANN., STRAM., VER. A., VER. V.

puerperal: ARS., ASCLEP. SYR., BELL., BRY., CUP., DIG., GELS., HYDROCY. AC., HYOS., IGN., LACH., CENANTH., OP., PILOCARP., STRAM., VER. V.

sleep, during (v. sleep).

uremic: CANTH., Carb. ac., Op., Pilo., TEREH.

Degeneration, neuritic (also sclerosis): ÆSC., ALUMINA, ANG., ARG. N., AUR., AUR. MUR., AUR. CY., BELL., BARYTA SALTS, GELS., LATHYRUS, OX. AC., PHOS., PHYSOS., PB., RHUS, SEC., SULF., TARENT., ZINC.

Edema, angio-neur tic (cf. Skin; Urticaria): AGAR., APIS.

Epilepsy: Absinth. (petit mal), Agar., Arg., Arg. n. (fright; menstrual), Ars., Artemisia (fright, grief, trauma, menstrual, irritable before), Atrop., Bell., Bufo, Calc. ars., Calc., Cann. I., Caulo. (ut. disorders), Caust. (ut. disorders), Cer. ox., Chin. ars., Cicc., Cocc., Cup. (rapid succession, begins in extremities), Cup. acet. (knee aura), Cypri., Cur. (grave), Eserin, Glon., Hell., Helod., Hydroc. ac., Indigo (preceded by a fit of the blues), Kali br., Lauro., Lach., Nat. br., Nux m., Nux v. (alcoholic; spinal), CENANTH., Op. (with somnolency), Phos. ac., Picrotox., Plat. (sexual disorders; hyperesthesia of testes), Pb. (numbness of limbs precedes), Puls. (suppressed menses), Ruta, Scutel., Sil. (left arm aura), Sal. n., Stann. (ut. disorders), Stram. (gastric disorders), Strych., Sulf. (mouse aura,

**Epilepsy.**

arm and back), Thaspium, Val. (petit mal), Zinc., Zinc. cy. (demented between attacks), Zinc. val. (petit mal), Zizia.

**Exophthalmic goitre:** AMYL N., BAD., BAR. C., BELL., BROM., CACT., CALC., China, Cimicif., Dig., Ferr., Gels., Iod. (and its salts), LYCOPUS, NAT. M., Nat. salic., Phos., Plat., SEC., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulf.

**Hysteria:** Acon., Ambra, ASAF. ("fits;" globus; laughter), Aur. (laughter; crying; suicidal), Aur. brom., Bell., Cham., Cimicif. (globus; laughter), Coff. (laughing; crying), Con. ("fits;" globus), Croc. ("laughing jackass"), Gels. (globus), Hyos. (laughing; lascivious), IGN. ("fits;" globus; laughing; crying; screaming; sighing), Lach. (globus), Mag. ph., Mosch. (laughing; lascivious), NUX M. ("fits;" laughing), Phos. (lascivious), Plat. ("fits;" crying; lascivious), Pb. (globus), Puls. (crying), Sep., Stram., TARENT. C., Val., ZINC. PH., ZINC. VAL. (globus).

**Locomotor ataxia (cf. Degeneration):** Æsc. (fulgurant pains), Agar., Alumina silicata, Ang. (fulg. pains), Arg. n., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. cy., Bar. c. (fulg. pains), Bell., Con., Gels., Helod., Hyper. (from trauma), Lathyrus, Phos., Physos., Pb., Stram., Zinc. ph., Zinc. sulf.

**Myelitis, acute:** ACON., BELL., GELS., MERC.

chronic: ARS., Lathyrus, Ox. AC., PB., STRYCH.

traumatic: ARN., HYPER., RHUS, SULF.

**Myxedema:** ARS., CALC., Doryphora, GLON., JAB.

**Neurasthenia:** AVENA, CHIN. S., COCA, NUX V., PHOS., PHOS. AC., PHYSOS., PIC. AC., STRYCH., ZINC. BR., ZINC. PIC. ZINC. VAL.

- Neuralgia, bowels:** Alumen, Alumina, Ars., Cham., Colocy., Cup., Dios., Mag. ph., Nux v., Op., Plat., Pb., Podo., Puls., Stann., Zinc.
- cardiac** (cf. Heart: Angina pect.).
- coccyx** (cf. Back).
- intercostal:** Arn., Asclep., Bry., Card., Guaiac., Ran. b.
- ovarian** (cf. Female).
- sciatic** (cf. Limbs).
- spinal** (cf. Back).
- trifacial:** ACON., ARS., ARG. N., BELL., BRY., CUP., IGN., KALI C., MEZ., NUX V., PHOS., SEP., SPIG., THUJA, ZINC.
- Caust., Cham., Chin. s., Cimicif., Coff., Coloc., Glon., Graph., Lyc., Rhus, Stann., Verbascum.
- uterine** (cf. Female).
- Neuritis acute:** Acon., Bell., Hyper.
- traumatic:** Calend., Cepa, Hyper.
- Paralysis, cerebral (one side of body):** Acon. (premonitory and inflammatory stages), Arn. (seniles; middle-aged plethorics; left side?), Bar. c. (prophylactic; seniles; alcoholics), Bell. (follows Acon. q. v.), Lauro. (deep, quiet coma), Lach. (left?), Nux v. (premonitory symptoms; high livers; prophylactic), Op., Puls. (climaxis; disturbed menses), Rhus (post-inflammatory symptoms), Sang. (venous congestion; right side?), Sep. (venous cong.; climaxis; hard drinking and venery).
- agitans:** Arg. n., Bar. c., Hyos., MERC., Physos., PB., TARENT., Zinc.
- diphtheritic:** GELS., Arg.
- (pulmonary edema): Ant. t.

**Paralysis, Diphtheritic.**

(crossed paralysis): Caust.

(lower limbs): Ars.

(one-sided): Arn., Cocc., Lach., Nux v., Rhus.

reflex, cold or damp, from: Apis, Bell., Dulc., Gels.,  
Rhus, Ver. a.dental irritation: Acon., Bell., Cham., Cic., Cup.,  
Gels., Hyos., Ign., Stram.diphtheria, from: Ars., China, Ferr., Gels., Kali ph.,  
Lach., Nat. m., Nux v., Phos.exhausting diseases, from: Ars., Calc. hypoph., Carbo  
v., China, Nux v., Phos., Phos. ac., Pic. ac.,  
Zinc.g. u. irritation, from: Apis, Bell., Cact., Canth.,  
Dulc., Equiset., Gels., Hyos., Lycopus.injury, external, from: Arn., Cic., Hyper., Rhus,  
Sulf.intestinal irritation, from: Ars., Bapt., Calc., China,  
Ipec., Merc., Phos. ac., Ver. a.pleurisy, pneumonia, from: Ant. t., Bry., Phos., Sang.,  
Sulf.sexual excesses, from: Agnus, Aurum, China, Dros.,  
Helon., Nux v., Nit. ac., Phos., Pic. ac., Sars.,  
Sep.worms, from: China, Cic., Cina, Ign., Santonin,  
Tereb.

toxic, arsenical: China, Ferr., Graph., Hepar, Nux v.

lead, from: Cup., Kali iod., Op., Plat.

mercurial: Hep., Nit. ac., Staph., Stram., Sulf.

Reflexes lost: Curare.

Sciatica (v. Limbs).

Tic-douleureux (cf. Neuralgia, trifacial).

Weakness: ARS., Coff., Con., Ign., MAG. PH., Meph.,  
Mosch., Phos. ac., STRYCH., ZINC.

## MUSCLES.

Development, feeble muscular (intellect keen): LYC.

Flabby: AGAR., CALC., HEP., KALI C., SIL., SPONG.,  
VER. A.

Induration: AUR., BAR. C., CARBO AN., CARBO V., CAUST.,  
CON., FL. AC., HAM., IOD., KALI C., KALI M.,  
LYC., NAT. C., NUX V., PULS., RHODO., SIL., SULF.

Jerking (cf. Subsultus): CIC., MEZ., SEP., STRAM., SULF.  
AC., SULF., ZINC.

Laxness: AGAR., ANG., BOR., CALC., CAPS., CHAM.,  
CLEM., COCC., CON., CROC., HYOS., IOD., LYC.,  
MERC., OP. (no bodily irritability), SABAD.,  
SEC. (women), SENEG., SIL., SPONG. (women),  
SULF., THUJA, VER. A., VIOLA OD.

Pain, bruised (cf. Soreness): ARN., BAPT., CIMICIF., EUP.  
PERF., GELS., PHYTO., RHUS, SULF.

pressing: CYCL., NUX V., RUTA, VERB.

stitching: ASAF., BELL., BRY., CALC., MERC., PULS.,  
RHUS, SPIG., STAPH., SULF., TARAX., THUJA.

burning: ASAF., COCC., MEZ., NUX V., RHUS,  
STAPH., SULF. AC., THUJA.

pressive: SARS.

tearing: ANAC., CALC., GUAIIAC., MANG., PULS.,  
THUJA.

tearing: CALC., CARBO V., CAUST., KALI C., LYC.,  
MERC., NIT. AC., RHODO., SEP., SIL., STAPH.,  
STRONT., SULF., ZINC.

cramplike: ANAC., NAT. C., PLAT.

jerking: CHINA, PULS.

paralytic: KALI C.

pressing: CARBO V., STANN.

sticking: ZINC.

Rigidity (cf. Tension): CHEL., KALMIA, LED., RHUS.

**Shortening (muscles, tendons):** AMM. M., CAUST., COLOCY.,  
GRAPH., NAT. M.

**Soreness (cf. Pain, bruised):** Arn., Bapt., Cimicif., Rhus.

**Subsultus (cf. Jerking):** Arg., Asaf., Bell., Clem., Colocy.,  
Cup., Graph., IOD., KALI C., Meny., MEZ., Nat.  
c., Plat., Sec.

**Tension:** ACON., NIT. AC., NUX V., PHYSOS., SEP.

**Weakness:** MACROTIN.

### BONES.

**In general:** Bacc., Calc. fl., Calc. ph., Fl. ac., Therid.

**Caries:** Ars., ASAF., AUR., Aur. mur., Calc., Calc. ph.,  
Cist., FL. AC., Guaiac., Guarea., Hep., Iod.,  
KALI I., LYC., MERC., Mez., Nit. ac., Phos. ac.,  
Phos., Puls., Sep., SIL., Staph., Sulf., Therid.

**Coldness in, sensation of:** Aran., Ars., Calc.

**Inflammation:** Acon., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Fl. ac., Lyc.,  
MERC., Mez., Nit. ac., Phos., Psor., PULS.,  
SIL., STAPH., Sulf.

**periosteal:** Apis, Ars., Asaf., Fl. ac., Kali i., Merc.,  
Merc. corr., Mez., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., Psor.,  
Sil., Staph.

**Necrosis:** ARS., AUR., Merc., Merc. corr., Phos., Sab.,  
SIL., Therid.

**Node:** Aur., MEZ., Nit. ac., Sil., STILL.

**Pain, burning:** MEZ., ZINC.

**cutting, in long bones:** Calc., Osm., Sabad.

**dull-gnawing:** BELL., Dros., Mang., Phos. ac., Ruta,  
Staph.

**jerking:** ASAF., SULF.

**pressing:** Arg., Bell., Bis., Colocy., Cup., Cycl.,  
Guaiac., Kali c., Oleand., Rhus, Ruta, Sab.,  
Staph., Thuja.

**Pain.**

stitching: BELL., BRY., CALC., CAUST., CON., HELL.,  
MERC., PULS., SARS., SEP., SULF.

tearing: AUR., CHINA, KALI C., LACH., MERC.,  
RHODO., SPIG.

Repair, slow: Calc., CALC. PH., Ruta, Kali m., Sil.,  
SYMPH.

Softening of (Rachitis): ASAF., Bell., CALC., Hep., Lyc.,  
MERC., Nit. ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., SIL., Sulf.

Tumor, exostosis: Aur., CALC. FL., HECLA, Kali i., Phos.

**GENERALITIES.**

Alcohol, abuse of: Agar., Ars., Avena, Bell., Caps., Eup.  
perf., Heloderma, Nux v., Op., Passif., Que-  
bracho, Strych., Strych. ars., Sulf. ac.

Arsenic, abuse of: Camph., Carbo v., China, Chin. s.,  
Ferr., Iod., Ipec., Merc., Nux v., Ver. a.

Athresia (cf. Common Diseases ; Marasmus, defective devel-  
opment): Abrot., CALC., Calc. acet., Calc. br.,  
CALC. PH., Camph., BAR. C., Lact. ac., Ricinus,  
SULF., Tabac., Ver. a.

**Bites (and stings).**

human: Lach.

mosquito: Apis, Amm. c., LED.

snake: ACON., CED., LACH., Pæon., Plant.

spider: Lach., Plant., INDIGO (locally in strong solu-  
tion).

Blondes: CALC., PETROL., PHOS., PULS., SPONG.

Brunettes: CAUST., IGN., KALI C., NIT. AC., PLAT.

Chilliness: Arg. n., Graph., Puls., Sep., Sil.

Coldness, internal parts: ARS., CALC., Cist., LAURO.,  
Lith. c., Lyc., Meny., Nux v., Paris, Sep., Sulf.  
pain, when in: Led., Puls., Ver. a.

**Coldness.**

spots, in: Agar. (as if touched by ice), Sulf.

uncovered, desires to be: Camph., Sec.

veins, in: Acon., Ver. a.

vital heat lacking: Arg. n., Alumina, Ferr., Led., Puls., Sec., Sep., Sil.

**Cyanosis:** CAMPH., CARBO v., CUP., DIG., LACH., LAURO., OP., VER. A.

**Emaciation:** ARS., CHINA, GRAPH., IOD., LYC., NAT. M., NIT. AC., NUX v., PHOS., PB., SIL., STANN., SULF.

affected parts, of: LED., PULS., SEC.

children (marasmus): ABROT., ARS., CALC., Calc. ph., Carbo v., IOD., Kreos., Lyc., Mag. c., NAT. M., Nux m., Nux v., Op., Phos., Pb., Psor., Puls., Sep., SIL., Sulf.

old people: Ambra, BAR. c., IOD., LYC., Sep.

pinning boys: Aur., LYC., Nat. m.

**Fainting (habitual):** Ambra, Alet., AMM. c., Asaf., Crot. h., IGN., Lauro. (long), MOSCH., NUX M., Ver. a. (from least motion).

loss of blood, from: China, Ipec., Glon.

**Hemorrhage (diathetic):** COCAIN., Crot. h., FERR., HAM. (passive), MILL. (active), PHOS., Sec., Tereb., TRILL., UST.

**Iron, abuse of:** ARS., PULS., SULF.

**Mercury, abuse of:** AUR., CARBO v., HEP., KALI I., LACH., NAT. S., NIT. AC., PHYTO., STAPH., SULF.

**Morphine, abuse of:** Cham., Ipec.

**Negroes:** Puls., Sulf.

**Obesity:** Amm. m. (fat body, thin legs), Amm. c. (fat all over), Ant. c., Bacc., CALC., Calc. ars., CAPS., Cup., FERR., Graph., Kali bi., Kali br.,

**Obesity.**

Kali c., Lyc., Phos., Phyto., Puls., Seneg., Sulf.

Quinine, abuse of: ARN., CARBO V., FERR., IPEC., Meny., NAT. M., PULS.

Reaction, deficient vital: Carbo v., Op., Psor., Ver. a.

Seniles: BAR. C., COCA, KALI C., LYC., OP., SEC.

premature: Bar. c.

Sprains: Arn., Calc., Rhus, Ruta.

Stings (cf. Bites): Acet. ac., Arn., Ced., Crot. h., Hydroc. ac., Lach., Led., Mosch., Urt.

Tobacco, abuse of: Abies nig., Apoc., Ars., Aur. m., CACT., Glon., Ign., NASTURTIUM, PLANTAGO.

Weakness, air, in open: Plat., Spig.

ascending stairs: CALC., IOD.

diarrhœa, from: ARS., CHINA, PODO., VER. A.

eating, after: ARS.

emissions, after: LYC., NUX V., PHOS. AC., PHOS., STAPH.

exertion, from slight: ARS., CALC., CROT. H.

mental exertion, from: CALC., LACH., NAT. C., PSOR., PULS.

nervous: China, Nux v., Phos., Puls., Sil., Staph.

paralytic: COCC., GELS., VER. A.

reaction, lack of: AMM. C., CAPS., OP., PSOR., SULF.

stool, during: Plat.

after: CON., MERC., SEC.

sudden: ARS., CROT. H., Glon., Kali ph., PHOS., SEP.

**COMMON DISEASES AND CONDITIONS.****Abscess.**

blue: Ars., LACH., Sil.

burning: Acon., ARS., Bell.

**Abscess.**

cold (chronic): CALC., CALC. FL., CARBO AN., Hep., Kali m., LAPIS, SIL.

inflammatory (active): BELL., CALC. S., HEP., Lach., MERC. SOL., MYRISTICA, Phos., Sil., Sulf.

stinging: APIS, Merc., Puls.

tendons, among: Merc., MEZ., Sil.

throbbing: Bell., HEP., Merc.

Actinomycosis: Ars., Lach., Nit. ac.

Anemia: ACET. AC., ARS., CALC. PH., CHINA, FERR., GRAPH., HELON., KALI C., KALI PH., MANG., NAT. M., NIT. AC., PHOS., PIC. AC. (profound), Pb., PULS., SQUIL., STAPH., SULF. AC., SULF.

Anthrax: ANTHRACINUM, ARN., ARS., Carbo v., Hep., Merc. sol., Myristica, Nit. ac., Rhus, Sec., Sil., Tarent. Cub.

Aphonia (cf. Throat; Voice): AMM. CAUST., Arg. (with dryness), Arg. n. (with hoarseness, also Brom.), Arum tri., Carbo v. (evening), CAUST. (morning), Eucalypt. (speakers), Eup. perf., Gels. (hysteric), Graph. (singers, no control of vocal cords), PHOS. (< evening, from talking, coughing), Plat. (hysteric), Pb. (paralytic), Sang., Sel., Sulf. (< morning).

Carcinoma (cf. Tumors).

Chlorosis: ALUMINA, ARS., BELL., CALC., CALC. PH., FERR., HELON., GRAPH., NAT. M., NIT. AC., PHOS., PLAT., PULS., SENEC., SEP., SULF.

Cholera infantum (summer complaint): Acon. (restless, thirsty), ÆTH. (fixed stare; gagging; vomits thick curds), APIS (stupor; shrieks; anuria), ARS. (restless; thirsty; no urine), BELL. (drowsy; starts in sleep; moaning; rolling head), Calc. (head sweats in sleep), Cham. (hot head

**Cholera infantum.**

sweat), Ferr. ph., Ipec., IRIS, PODO. (gagging; moaning; rolling head), Ver. a. (cold sweat, forehead).

**morbus:** Ant. c. (white tongue), Ars. (violent thirst), Cup. (cramp), Ipec. (nausea), IRIS (sour vomit), Nux v. (cramp), Petrol., Ver. a. (violent retching; cold sweat; cramp).

**Diabetes:** Aletris, Arg., Arg. ox., Ars., Bov., Canth., Cod., Colch., Colocy., Cup., Curare, Dig., Eup. perf., Geran., Helon., Iodof., Kali nit., Kino, Kreos., Lac def., Lach., Lact. ac., Lycopus, Merc., Nux v., Op., Phloridz., Phos., Phos. ac., Pb., Podo., Syzyg., Senecio, Sulf., Tarax., Tar. Hisp., Thyroidin, Trill., Uran. chlor., Uran. nit., Uran. ox.

**Diphtheria (v. Throat):**

**Goitre, fibroid:** Aurum, Con., Fl. ac., Graph., NIT. AC., Rhus, Sep., SIL.

**parenchymatous:** Ars. iod., Brom., CALC., Calc. iod., IOD., SPONG., Thallatin.

**vascular:** Arn., Bell., Carbo v., HAM., Hep., Phos., SEC., Sulf.

**Gout:** Amm. ph., Ant. c., Bacc., Benz. ac., Berb., Calc. c., Colch., Colocy., Guaiac., Led., Lith. c., Lyc., Puls., Sab., Staph., Urt. u., Visc. a.

**ankle:** Arn., LED., RUTA, Sab.

**fingers:** ANT. C., BENZ. AC., COLCH., Led., Phos., Rhus.

**throat:** Benz. ac.

**toes:** Arn., BENZ. AC., Led., Sab.

**wrist:** Abrot., Caulo., Phos., Rhus, Ruta, Sab.

**Hydrophobia:** BELL., Canth., Hyos., STRAM.

- Influenza:** Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Camph., Chel., Chin. ars., Corall., Eup. perf., Gels., Lach., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Rhus ven., Sabad., Sticta, Wyethia.
- Malaria:** Alstonia, Amm. m., Apis, Aranea d., Ars., Blatta or., Camph., Canchalagua, Caps., Carbo v., China, Chin. ars., Chin. sul., Cina, Corn. fl., Cup., Dig., Eucalypt., Eup. perf., Eup. purp., Ferr., Ferr. iod., Gels., Hell., Hydrocy. ac., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Lach., Lachn., Lyc., Meny., Nat. m., Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Sec., Sulf., Ver. a.
- Marasmus:** Arg. n. (old, wrinkled look), Ars. (parchment skin), ARS. IOD. (cough), CALC. (old, wrinkled; good appetite; cough; large head, open fontanelles; head sweat in sleep), China (undigested stools), Iod. (good appetite), Merc. (head sweat in sleep), Phos. (undigested stools; cough), Sars., Sil. (head sweat in sleep; large head, open fontanelles), STANN. IOD. (cough), Staph. (good appetite), Sulf. (hot vertex; large head, open fontanelles).
- Measles:** Acon., Ant. t., Bell., Bry., Cup., Euphrasia, Gels., Ign., Kali bi., Puls., Sticta, Stram., Zinc.
- Pertussis:** Acon., Ambra, Ant. t., Arn., BELL., Cina, Cocc c., Cor. rub., Cup., DROS., Ipec., Kali bi., Kali c., Led., Meph., Senega, Sang. (severe cough after this disease), Trif. p.
- Rheumatism (cf. Limbs; Pain, rheumatic):** Actea sp., Anac., Apis, Apocy., Arct. lappa, Arn., Bell., Benz. ac., Berb., Bry., Calc. fl., Calc., Calc. ph., Caulo. (small jts, muscles), Caust., Cham., China, Chin. sul., Colch., Colocy., Con., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., Guaiac., Iod., Kali bi., Kali c., Kali iod., Kalmia, Led., Lith. c., Lyc., Mag. c.,

**Rheumatism.**

Mang., Merc., Nux mos., Nux v., Petrol., Puls.,  
Ran. b., Rhodo., Rhus rad., Rhus tox., Sabin.,  
Sang., Sec., Sil., Sulf., Thuja, Val., Ver. alb.,  
Viola od.

**acute:** Merc. sol. et viv. (< night, profuse sweat).

**heart affected:** Lycopus, Kalm., Mercurialis, VER. v.

**articular:** Amm. caust., Apocy., Bell., BRY., Caulo.,  
Cham., Chin. s. (intermittent paroxysm; acute),  
GRAPH., Kali m., Lil. t., Nat. salic., Nat. nit.,  
Nat. phos., RHUS (< in bed, at rest > after  
moving), SALIC. AC., Ver. v. (fever and lancinating  
pains).

**chronic:** Mag. m., NAT. SALIC., Rhus.

**chronic:** Amm. benz., BRY., COLCH., Colocy., Fl. ac.,  
KALI I., Kali sul., LITH. c., Nat. m., Petrol.  
(torsive pains), Phos. (coxo-femoral; scrofulous  
children), RHUS, RHUS GLABRA, Sil., Still.,  
SULF., Urt. ur. (> after appearance of an eruption).

**hands, wrists (with periosteal lesions):** Phyto., Ruta,  
Viola od.

**location:**

**ankle:** Mimosa, Ruta (with uterine and menstrual  
troubles).

**back and shoulders:** Bell., Cimicif., Ledum, Lyc.,  
Nux v.

**buttocks:** Zinc.

**chest:** Bry., CIMICIF., Kalm., Kali iod., RAN. B.

**deltoid, left:** Nux mos.

**extremities:** Rhodo. (with neuralgia).

**foot:** Ledum.

**head:** Gels.

**heart:** Cact., Colch., KALM., Spig., SCUT.

**Rheumatism, location.**

general: Eup. perf.

gouty: Hoang-nan, Kali br.

lower limbs: Chel.

lumbar: Eucalypt., Rhus.

neck and chest muscles: Rhodo.

ovary: Caulo., Cimicif.

scalp: Mez.

shoulder: Ferr., Phyto., Sang., Sticta.

side, right, esp.: Form.

soles: Ant. c.

temporo-max. artic.: Itu.

tendinous: Cimex, Guaiac.

wrists, small joints: Ant. c., Caulo., Lach., Viola od.

muscular: ARN., BELL., BRY., Calc., Cham., CIMICIF.,  
Gels. (pains excessive), Kali c., Puls.

chronic: Kali m., RHUS, Samb.

**location.**

deltoid, left: Nux mos.

groups of muscles: Lil. t., Samb.

gastric constriction, with: Nux v.

hepatic troubles, with: Card. (motion >, one side  
only), Comoclad., Rhus rad., Samb.

side, left, chiefly; bruised pain bet. scapulæ, < damp:  
Ran. b.

nervous: Grat., Orig. (from sexual excess, masturba-  
tion).

**Scarlatina:** Acon., Ail., Amm. c., Amm. m., Ant. t.,  
Apis, Ars., Arum tri., Bell., Bry., Calc.,  
Camph., Caust., Cinn., Cup., Hell., Hydrocy.  
ac., Hyos., Kali perm., Lach., Lyc., Manc.,  
Merc. cy., Mur. ac., Nat. ars., Nit. ac., Rhus,  
Stram., Sulf., Sulf. ac., Tereb., Ver. alb., Zinc.

**Septicemia:** ARS., Carbo v., ECHIN., Kali ph., LACH.,  
PYROGEN, THUJA.

- Tetanus:** Acon., Arn., Bell., Cic., Gels., HYPER., Ign.,  
Lauro., Nux v., Passif., Rhus.
- Tumors, neoplasms.**
- adenoma:** Bar. c., Bar. m., Iod., Calc. iod., Con.,  
Lapis, Thuja.
- mammæ:** Con., Kali i., Sang., Sil.
- carcinoma:** Acet. ac., ARS., Carb. ac., Clem., CON.,  
Condurango, HYD., Iod., PHYTO., RADIUM, SIL.,  
THUJA.
- mammæ:** Carbo an., CON., Iod., PHYTO.
- stomach:** Ars., Con., Kreos., Phos. (cardiac end).
- tongue:** Carbo an., Cond., KALI CY., Mur. ac.,  
Thuja.
- uterus:** Aur. mur., Calc. iod., Carbo an., Hyd.,  
Iod., Kali perm., Sec., Thuja.
- condyloma:** Calc. c., Chrom. ac., Euphrasia, Nit. ac.,  
Staph. (genitalia), Thuja (cauliflower).
- epithelioma:** Cic., Daphne, Hyd., Sec.
- Typhoid:** Absinth., Acon., Ail., Alumen, Apis, Arn.,  
Ars., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carbo v., Castor.,  
Chlorine, China, Cocc., Colch., Gels., Ham.,  
Hell., Hydrocy. ac., Hyos., Ipec., Lach., Lept.,  
Lyc., Merc., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nux v., Op.,  
Petrol., Phos. ac., Phos., Ran. sc., Rhus, Sel.,  
Stram., Sulf., Tarax., Tereb.
- Uremia:** Apoc. (dropsy), CANTH., Carb. ac., Dig.  
(slow, weak pulse), Op., PB., Pilocarp., TEREB.
- Variola:** Anac., ANT. T., Apis, Ars., BAPT., Bell., Bry.,  
Camph., CAUST., Hyd., Merc., MERC. CORR.,  
Phos., Phos. ac., Rhus, Sulf., Thuja, VACC.,  
VARIOL.

## KEYNOTES OF FIFTY POLYCHRESTS.

**Aconite:** Arterial congestion.

TENSION, emotional, mental, physical.

Complaints from dry cold.

Complaints (acute or chronic) with a fright etiology (cf. Op.).

Anguish, anxiety, fear of death, unrest, fever, thirst, *or*, collapse, feeble pulse, cold sweat.

Numbness of parts.

Sudden prostrations.

Agonizing pains, must sit up straight, dyspnea, pulse thready.

Plethoric persons, sanguine, tendency to congestions to heart, chest, head, dark hair, rigid fibre.

**Ant. crud.:** Scrofulous (*scrofa*, a sow) habit; unhealthy, warty, horny skin; gouty and rheumatic diathesis.

< from cold bathing, from damp weather.

Dreamy, sentimental hysteric temperament in gastric females.

Constipation alt. with watery, lienteric diarrhea, < from acids.

Nails grow slowly, become horny and split.

Milky-white tongue.

Thirstless; < from acid wines and fruits, from pork, bread, pastry.

**Ant. tart.:** < from warmth, Ant. c. >.

Latter stages of pulmonary disease, an asthenic remedy.

Thirstless.

Constant nausea—a loathing of all food; retching, convulsive straining to vomit.

**Ant. tart.**

Copious flow of mucus from inflamed mucosæ;  
coarse râles with no expulsive power.

Desires acids, acid fruits, but they make him  
sick; < from all sour things.

< from milk, causing nausea and vomiting.

**Apis:** Great < from heat in any form.

< from touch, constriction (Lach.), or pres-  
sure.

< at night.

< when recumbent.

Stinging, burning pains, unrest and fidgetiness.

Edematous conditions—hydrothorax, hydro-  
cephalus, pleuritic, meningeal exudations  
(cri cerebral and sopor); exudation and  
fluctuation of joints in rheumatism; laryn-  
geal, epiglottic edemas; erysipelas with  
pink swelling; ascites.

Thirstlessness.

**Arg. nit.:** Yearning for candy, sweets.

Flatulent colic, nausea with loud eructations,  
ineffectual eructation causing strangulation  
finally relieved by forcible belching.

Great debility of the lower limbs (Alum., Zinc.);  
trembling.

Sensation of splinters in various parts.

Psychic diarrhea (cf. Gels.); or spluttering,  
grass-green, shot out forcibly and < candy,  
drinking, night, early morning and 6 A. M.

Defective co-ordination.

Fears projecting corners, high buildings; epi-  
lepsy from fright; menstrual, nocturnal.

**Arnica:** "Suffering produced by injury."

Uneasiness in painful parts, has to change posi-  
tion often, every place seems too hard.

**Arnica.**

Eructation and flatulence of rotten-egg odor.  
Rheumatism of muscular and tendinous tissue  
especially of back and shoulders.

No heat or cold modalities.

Sanguine plethoric subjects.

Feels "well," though actually very sick  
(typhoid).

Heat of head or face (or sensation of burning in  
brain) with coldness of body.

**Arsenicum:** Anxious unrest, mental and physical.

Prostration; sudden exhaustion.

Burning pains, with great thirst.

General > from heat, hot applications.

Skin dry, scaly, burning or waxy, pale, edema-  
tous.

General < about midnight.

Acrid, corroding, burning discharges, often very  
offensive.

**Aurum:** A psychic drug, depressant.

Affects all tissues, dissolving them.

Suicidal; inclined to jump off heights.

< from sunset to sunrise.

Bone-pains, bone-ulcers.

Ozena.

Lues and hydrargyrum.

**Belladonna:** Cerebral congestion.

Pain proceeding from above (cerebrum), down-  
wards (Gels., Sil., upwards).

Sudden, violent pains; rapid, hard, full pulse.

Robust, plethoric, somewhat phlegmatic indi-  
viduals, inclined to obesity, of a good cere-  
bral development.

< night, in bed, 3 A. M., 3 P. M.

**Belladonna.**

< movement, jar, light.

> semi-recumbent.

**Bryonia:** < from motion.

Thirst, cold water, long draughts.

Constipation, feces too large, dry as if burnt.

Diarrhea in A. M. on beginning to move about.

Pleurisy, serous effusion.

Patient characteristically brunette, bilious, irascible, firm-fleshed.

< after eating; headache, vomiting, hypochondriac pains.

**Calc. carb.:** Disorders of metabolism, especially in infancy, childhood.

Leucophlegmatic, plethoric, catarrhal.

Great sensitiveness to cold, damp cold, easily catching cold.

Longing for eggs, aversion to meat (Ferr., aversion to both).

Limp, sweaty hands and cold, damp feet.

Sourness; it exudes from the emunctories, is vomited, sweated, urinated and defecated.

Diarrheic tendency; after diarrhea.

Local frigidities (abdomen, vertex, feet).

Loose-jointed, easy dislocations.

Menses too early, profuse, protracted.

Chiefly right-sided.

**Calc. phos.:** Flabby, flimsy, inclined to emaciation; dirty or brownish skin.

Full of "pains."

General < from weather changes, in damp weather.

Gastro-intestinal complaints, < after every meal.

**Calc. phos.**

< from motion (Bry.).

Sexual insufficiency, weakness, exhaustion.

Puberty with scrofulous heredity, headaches,  
diarrheas, joint pains, "growing-pains."

Scrofulous, phthisical, rachitic.

**Cantharis:** Sore, raw, burning pains.

Organopathic; g. u. tract.

Vesicular eruptions.

Effusions (pleurisy).

Nymphomania; satyriasis.

Face pale, hollow, hippocratic, expressing ap-  
prehension, anguish, despair.

Small quick pulse, rapid respiration, hot dry  
skin; heat with aversion to uncover and  
with thirst.

**Carbo veg.:** Sepsis, sunken features, sallow complexion,  
hectic, typhoid symptoms.

Blood stagnates in capillaries, causing blueness,  
coldness; ecchymoses.

Collapse.

Slow mentality, sluggish, stupid.

Burning.

Bleeding, venous, passive.

Gangrene (moist).

Scorbutic gums.

Longing for coffee, acids, sweet and salt things;  
aversion to meat, milk (flatulence).

Flatulence.

**Causticum:** < in clear, fine, dry weather, > in damp  
weather.

Weakly, scrofulous sallow persons with respi-  
ratory and urinary troubles.

Aversion to sweets.

Hopeless, despondent, apprehensive.

Numbness of suffering parts, not over-sensitive to pain.

Mucosal secretions thick, tough, stringy.

Broken-down seniles.

Symptoms slowly progressive in development.

Sits down hungry but appetite vanishes when food appears.

**Chamomilla:** Nervous, irritable women and children, hypersensitive to pain, often brown or light hair.

Menses dark, clumpy; unbearable sacral, labor-like pains.

< from heat in any form.

< in bed, from touch, before midnight, in damp, cold, or windy weather.

> from being carried about (children, otherwise whining and restless).

Infantile convulsions from anger (Colocynth).

Dentition-diarrhea, hot, acrid green, rotten-egg odor, and a "hot, acrid temper."

**Cimicifuga:** Muscular rheumatism.

Hystero-rheumatic females (and males).

Loquacious, frequent change of subject as in delirium tremens.

Melancholic, "deep gloom."

Stiff neck.

"Utero-ovarian" hysteria.

Vertex headache, heat (with uterine or ovarian trouble).

"Waving sensation" in brain.

Menses profuse, too early, dark, coagulated.

Reflex neuralgia (utero-ovarian).

**Cocculus:** < from any stimulus of the mind or sense organs.

Slow sensory, motor or reflex action, nerves  
"tired-out."

A cerebro-spinal remedy.

Functional nervous disturbances.

General < from loss of sleep.

Aversion to food, loathes the sight of it.

Irritable nervous exhaustion, although exhausted  
he is too nervous to sleep.

**Coffea:** Heightened reflex irritability, mental and physical.

< from cold.

< after sleep.

Menses too early, long and profuse.

Metrorrhagia, large black lumps, < from every  
motion, with violent pain in the groins and  
fear of death.

Hyperesthesia, psychical and physical.

**Cuprum:** Neuropathic diathesis.

Motor-nerves.

Abdominal pains like sharp knives, fears to  
move.

Carbo-nitrogenoid constitution (psora; Sulphur, the type).

Automatic, voluntary and reflex nervous mechanism.

Periodic: every 15, 30 and 60 minutes; every  
14 days.

Convulsions begin in fingers, toes.

Suppressed or retrocedent eruptions.

Diarrhea predominates.

**Dulcamara:** < evening and night.

< cold damp weather.

Paralysis of single parts—lingual, facial, pulmonary, vocal, cardiac, vesical (cf. Caust.).

Urticarial eruption precedes the menses.

Left-sided remedy.

General < from motion.

Diarrhea, nocturnal.

**Ferrum:** Excitable, sanguine temperament; flushing, blushing weakness.

The heart suddenly bleeds into the blood-vessels, and as suddenly draws a reflux, leaving pallor of surface.

Hemorrhages, menstrual, nasal or elsewhere, with fiery red face.

Sanguineous excitement.

Hammering, pulsating congestive headache, with distinct anemia.

Midnight aggravation.

Symptoms > after rising, by walking slowly about.

Intolerance of eggs.

**Gelsemium:** Vaso-motor paralysis and sequent passive congestion.

Paresis, paralysis, inco-ordination "must move, or the heart will stop beating."

< in damp weather, cold damp, in fog (*Hypericum*).

Congestive neuralgic headache beginning in the cervical spine and extending forward.

Thirstlessness.

Passive cerebral symptoms; drowsy, mild delirium.

A remedy for depressant states.

Emotional diarrhea.

No characteristic time aggravation.

**Graphites:** Suppression of normal secretions as menses or hemorrhoidal bleeding (Lach.).

Chlorotic individuals of torpid, "pasty" habit, unhealthily obese, always chilly, easily taking cold.

Eruptions commonly humid, but particularly rhagadic.

Skin heals unkindly; old cicatrices burn.

Pre-menstrual facial pimples (Dulc.).

Aversion to salt and sweets.

Menses too late and scanty.

< from cold; < from motion.

**Hepar:** Leucophlegmatic, inactive, a slow worker.

Great sensitivity of tissues to touch.

Mental hyperesthesia, irritability—if disturbed.

< cold air, cold, dry winds; open air.

< early morning—throat and chest symptoms, particularly the dry croupy cough.

> in damp weather; from warmth.

Much thirst; aversion to fats (Puls.).

Paretic bladder, urine passes tardily, drips; bladder never thoroughly emptied.

Menses too soon and profuse.

Thick, creamy, "laudable" pus (Sil. sanious).

**Ignatia:** The "hysteric" panacea—nearly.

Rapid alternation of emotional states.

Grief, sorrow, mourning; silent grief.

< winter; < out of doors.

Aversion to warm food.

Anorexia, generally.

Diarrheic.

Absent-minded, fanciful.

Thirst during chill; sore throat > from swallowing solids; hot, throbbing, inflamed joints, not painful.

- Iodin:** Emaciated, yet appetite ravenous.  
 Great < from warmth, heat.  
 Scrofulous, t. b. diathesis; seniles.  
 < in damp weather, warm damp weather.  
 > of most symptoms from eating.  
 Senile incontinence of urine.  
 Periosteal troubles.  
 Menses too soon, profuse.  
 Appetite for *meat*.
- Ipecac:** Nausea and puking, *ad nauseam*.  
 Hemorrhage bright-red, gushing, from any-  
 where, with nausea.  
 < pork (Puls.), veal (Kali n.).  
 < winter and dry weather.  
 < from motion.  
 Too great sensitivity to cold and heat.  
 Irritable, disdainful, desire for a number of  
 things without knowing exactly which  
 (Cham., Staph.).
- Kali carb.:** Sacral pains, > from pressure (Cimicif. <).  
 Stitching, lancinating pains.  
 < 2 to 4 A. M.  
 Easy sweating.  
 Debility, weakness.  
 < after coitus.  
 Always chilly.  
 < change of weather, damp weather.  
 Menses too early, profuse.  
 Seniles; obese; lax fibre.
- Kali phos.:** Debility and relaxation; nerve exhaustion.  
 < cold, cold wet weather, open air. draughts.  
 < from motion, exertion, after rest, but > from  
 gentle motion.  
 < after coitus.

**Kali phos.**

Septic, gangrenous tendencies.

< 3 to 5 A. M.

Prostration, mental and physical.

**Lachesis:** Left-sided.

< in damp weather.

< in evening and after sleep.

< when at rest.

Pain > by establishment of a discharge (menses, catarrh).

Intolerance of touch, pressure, constriction.

A hemic remedy—sepsis, disintegration.

> in cold weather.

Menses commonly too short, scanty.

Climaxis.

**Lycopodium:** Right-sided.

< 4 A. M., 4 to 8 P. M.

> open air, cold.

Gastro-intestinal canal full of gas.

Cannot eat oysters.

Menses too long, scanty or profuse.

Costiveness characteristic.

Atrophic cirrhosis (China, hypertrophic).

Urine turbid (or clear), with uric acid crystals; its odor may be vile.

Satiety after a few mouthfuls; food seems to turn to gas.

Devilish temper after an uninterrupted nap (Nux, if disturbed; cf. Lach.).

**Mag. carb.:** Pre-tubercular marasmus.

Worn-out women, "drudges," nerves worn threadbare.

Gen. < at night; while at rest; must get up and walk.

**Mag. Carb.**

Periodicity; every second day, every three weeks.

Right shoulder painful, can't raise it (Sang., Ferr., left).

Griping colic precedes a frog-pond scum diarrhea, frothy, green.

Stool sour, sweat sour, whole body sour (Rheum).

Menses early, profuse (or late, scanty; flowing more at night and never during pains; apt to be dark, pitch-like).

< from milk.

Want of thirst predominates.

**Mag. mur.:** < mental exertion.

< from cold, though fresh air may relieve.

Evening attacks of gastralgia.

> from motion.

Constipation predominates; dry, crumbly, knotty stools.

A hepatic remedy.

Hysteric women with uterine troubles (reflex hysteria).

Menses black, clotted, profuse, either too early or late, flow worse at night.

Indigestion from milk.

**Mercurius:** < from heat or cold, thermometrically sensitive.

< at night.

< from dampness.

< from pressure.

< during a catarrh (Lach., before)

Thirst predominates.

**Mercurius.**

Craving for milk, beer.

Mood dejected, peevish, malicious.

Profuse, unrelieving sweat, esp. at night.

**Nat. mur.:** A metabolic remedy; cachectic persons; obese young people.

Hypochondriasis and hysteria (the chronic of Ignatia), with constipation; the worse the constipation, the worse the mental condition.

Sad (and glad of it), < by consolation.

Morose tearful disposition.

< summer heat; bending forward; over-study; soft touch.

> pressure; loosening clothing; drinking cold water; lying down.

> in open air (Ign.).

< A. M. on waking.

Menses too late (scanty or profuse).

Clavus pain, left parietal (Thuja, right).

< from walking, from motion.

**Nitric acid:** Sad, despondent, joyless.

Excessive psychical and physical irritability.  
"an easy cusser."

Weak, but still irritable.

< from cold, always chilly.

< night.

< from sensory disturbances.

General weakness < in A. M.

Bleeding fungoid ulcers with sticking pains.

Acid sweat like horse-urine.

After a loose stool, distress for hours.

Last stage of hemorrhagic typhoid.

Liquifies rather than coagulates the blood.

**Nitric acid.**

Seniles (natural or premature) with diarrhetic tendencies.

**Nux vomica:** Hyper-irritability of mind and body.

Frequent ineffectual urging to stool —, constipation:

*Merc. and Sulphur sit and strain,*

*Nux and Rhus get up—and come again.*

< from cold.

< in dry weather.

> in wet weather.

< in the morning.

Menses too early, profuse, long.

Aversion to sour things; desire for fats.

Ailments from mental exertion.

**Opium:** Diseases of infancy and old age.

Effects of fright (Acon., Cup.).

Little vital reaction.

Constipation.

Cerebral congestion, sopor, coma.

Insolation.

Mania.

> from coffee; out-doors; walking in open air.

Volitional paralysis.

< from warmth.

< during and after sleep.

< while sweating.

**Petroleum:** Diarrhea—painful.

< winter, in cold weather, out-doors.

Rhagadic eczema.

Hunger predominates.

< bodily exertion.

< early A. M. (digestive tract).

< washing (skin).

**Petroleum.**

Dry teasing cough at night in children.

Menses too scanty, late.

Chlorosis of young girls, with or without ulceration of stomach.

**Phosphorus:** Delicate, waxy, anemic, emaciated.

Marantic children.

T. b. diathesis.

Hypersensitive, mind and body.

Vertigo.

Hemophilic.

Hepatic remedy.

Heaviness, as of a weight lying on the chest.

Cerebro-spinal remedy.

Can't sleep on left side.

Sudden prostration (Ars.).

> from magnetism, electricity.

< from any change of weather.

< twilight.

< physical or mental exertion.

Prostration with irritability.

**Podophyllum:** Difficult dentition.

Prolapse, uterus or rectum.

Hemorrhoids.

Hepatic troubles; torpidity, stasis.

Chronic diarrhea, early A. M., > after breakfast.

Depression, characteristic.

Foul breath.

Flesh soft, flabby; sallow.

< in hot weather.

Headache alt. with diarrhea.

Great appetite.

**Pulsatilla:** Affects specifically the mucosæ, serosæ, the right heart, the veins and capillaries, the female genitalia.

**Pulsatilla.**

Chlorotic, anemic females.

Slow, phlegmatic temperaments, chilly and thirstless.

Nervous, relaxed, mild subjects, easily moved to tears.

Plethoric girls, nervous, irritable, touchy, fidgety, changeable, yielding.

One-sided complaints, e. g., headaches.

> from moderate motion, open air.

< from cold; evening and night; close warm room (Sulf.).

Fever with pronounced chilliness.

Complaints from suppressed menses.

Aversion to fats, warm food.

Commonly hunger; appetite for spirituous liquors.

Constipation or diarrhea.

Menses too late, short, scanty.

Complaints from getting feet wet.

**Rhus:** Depression, paralysis; decomposition and dissolution of tissues.

Restlessness; constantly moving during sleep.

All secretions and excretions are acrid, fetid.

Intense chill at 7 P. M.

Great sensitiveness to the open air.

Chill preceded by a dry, teasing cough.

< from getting wet, especially when overheated.

< from straining or stretching muscle or tendon (Calc., chronic).

< at night; after midnight.

< wet weather or damp cold (Bry., < dry cold).

< when at rest.

**Rhus.**

< on beginning to move.

Rheumatism; drawing, tearing aching pains in fibrous tissue, joints and nerve sheaths, with lameness and formication, with or without swelling and redness. Restless. Hip and wrist particularly apt to be affected.

Typhoid; slow mentality; incoherent speech or delirium; lips dry, crusty; red-tipped tongue; diarrhea < night, involuntary during sleep; broncho-pneumonic complications; restlessness, frightful dreams, frequent waking; great prostration.

Erysipelas, vesicular; shining-red; swelling; spreads from left to *right* (Rhus).

**Sepia:** Relaxed, sallow, chilly, gouty-rheumatic, stiff-jointed brunette, with pelvic disorders (uteroptosis).

Turbid offensive urine with adhesive red sediment.

Inactive bowels.

< in sultry, moist weather.

< in cold air; east wind.

Flushes running upward and ending in sweat and a weak, faint feeling.

> in the afternoon.

> by exercise, the livelier the better.

> drawing up the limbs (Puls., extends them).

< from washing; laundry work (cf. Phos.).

Liver and bladder troubles.

Menses too late and scanty; irregular; early and profuse with sharp clutching pains.

**Silicea:** > from warmth and summer.

< from cold, approach of winter, winter.

< before or during a storm.

< from nerve stimuli.

< in the A. M.

Disorders of assimilation and metabolism in adults (Calc., children).

Lack of animal heat, always chilly, even when exercising.

Pot-bellied, weak-ankled children with much head sweat, often offensive (Calc., sour), at night.

Yielding, pusillanimous, or, full of "grit."

Menses gen. too late (Puls.:—too soon, Calc.) and long (Sulf., too short).

Increased bodily irritability, oversensitive to pain.

Better in wet, damp, moist, humid weather.

**Sulfur:** Secretions and excretions acrid, excoriating—tears, coryza, catarrh, stool, urine, sweat, leucorrhœa, ulcer-exudates, etc.—and offensive.

< 11 A. M.; diarrhea < early morning, driving out of bed.

> in mild equable temperature, in dry open air, from cold.

< from water (bathing, etc.).

< from standing.

Skin rough, dirty, diseased, inclined to excoriations, heals slowly.

Mucosal borders, especially lips (Aloe), have a peculiar vivid redness.

Hot vertex, cold feet.

Hunger at 11 A. M.

Weak spine, walks stooped.

Eats ravenously, stays thin, always dyspeptic.

**Sulfur.**

Venous constitutions.

< from milk.

Filthy body-odor.

Burning sensation (Phos., Ars.).

Does not catch cold easily.

Menses generally too late, short, difficult.

**Ver. alb.:** Acts upon abdominal organs by paralyzing the splanchnic nerves with a consequent surcharging of blood-vessels and an outpouring of serum; hence the profuse, watery stools, greenish flaky.

Cutting abdominal pain with the stools.

Rapid prostration, excessive vomiting with copious purging; excessive thirst for ice-water in large draughts; cold sweat on the forehead.

Local frigidities; vertex, nose, face, tongue.

Mania; furious delirium.

**Zinc:** Cachectic, emaciated, fagged-out, broken down; feebleness of mind and body, not born so, but grown so under the stress of life.

Hysteric musculature; "fidgets."

Typhoid nervous collapse.

< from exertion or motion, mental or physical, active or passive.

< from warmth; kicks the clothes off.

< from wine, milk, sugar.

< 11 to 12 A. M. (sinking sensation); evening and night.

< touch, pressure, noise, light.

Automatic muscular movements.

Weakness, esp. of lower limbs (Arg. nitricum).

## COMMON SEQUENCES.

- Aconitum:** Arn., Ars. (colic), Bell., Bry. (cough), Ipec., Merc. (dysentery), Sep., Spong. (cough).
- Ant. crud.:** Merc., Puls., Sulf.
- Ant. tart.:** Puls., Sil., Tereb.
- Apis:** Ars. (hydrothorax), Graph., Iod. (puffy, swollen knee), Lycopod. (staphyloma), Phos. (absorption of diph. memb.), Sulf. (effusion).
- Arg. nit.:** Calc., Kali c., Lyc. (flatus), Merc., Puls., Sep., Sil.
- Arnica:** Acon., Ars., Bry., Ipec., Rhus, Sulf. ac.
- Arsenic:** Apis, Bell., Cact., Cham., Chel., China, Cic., Ferr., Fl. ac., Hep., Iod., Ipec., Kali bi., Lyc., Merc., Nux v., Rhus (skin), Sulf., Ver. a.
- Arum tri.:** Caust., Hep., Nit. ac., Senega.
- Aurum:** Acon., Bell., Calc., China, Lyc., Merc., Nit. ac., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Sulf.
- Bell.:** China, Con., Dulc., Hep., Lach., Rhus, Seneg., Stram., Valer.
- Calc. c.:** Lyc., Nit. ac., Phos., Sil.
- Calc. ph.:** Sulf.
- Canth.:** Bell., Kali bi., Merc., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulf.
- Carbo v.:** Ars., China, Dros., Kali c., Phos. ac.
- Caust.:** Ant. t., Calc., Guaiac., Kali i., Lyc., Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Ruta, Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulf.
- Cham.:** Acon., Arn., Bell., Bry., Cact., Calc., Cocc., Form., Merc., Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Sil., Sulf.
- Cocc.:** Ars., Bell., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Nux v., Op., Puls., Rhus, Sulf.
- Coffea:** Acon., Aur., Bell., Lyc., Nux v., Op., Sulf.
- Cuprum:** Ars., Bell., Calc., Caust., Cic., Hyos., Kali n., Puls., Stram., Ver. a. (pertussis).

- Dulc.:** Bell., Calc., Lyc., Rhus, Sep.
- Ferrum:** Acon., Arn., Bell., China, Con., Lyc., Merc.,  
Phos., Puls., Sulf., Ver. a.
- Gels.:** Bapt., Cact., Ipec.
- Graph.:** Nat. sul., Sil.
- Hepar:** Bell., Merc., Nit. ac., Spong., Sil.
- Ignatia:** Ars., Bell., Calc., China, Lyc., Nux v., Puls.,  
Rhus, Sep., Sil., Sulf.
- Iodin:** Acon., Arg. n., Calc., Kali bi., Lyc., Merc. sol.,  
Phos., Puls.
- Ipecac:** Ars. (cholera infantum, debility, croup, checked  
cold, chills, etc.), Ant. t., Nux v. (checked cold).
- Kali c.:** Carbo veg., Phos.
- Lach.:** Ars., Bell., Carbo v., Caust., Con., Merc., Lyc.,  
Tarent. H.
- Lyc.:** Graph., Lach., Led., Phos., Sil.
- Mag. carb.:** Caust., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulf.
- Mag. mur.:** Bell., Lyc., Nat. m., Nux v., Puls., Sep.
- Mercurius:** Bell., China, Dulc., Hep., Nit. ac., Sulf.
- Nat. mur.:** Sep.
- Nit. ac.:** Calc., Puls., Sulf.
- Nux vom.:** Bry., Puls., Sulf.
- Opium:** Acon., Ant. t., Bell., Bry., Hyos., Nux mos.,  
Nux v.
- Petroleum:** Bry., Calc., Lyc., Nit. ac., Nux v., Puls.,  
Sep., Sil., Sulf.
- Phosphorus:** Ars., Carbo v., Rhus, Sulf.
- Plumbum:** Ars., Bell., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Puls., Sil.,  
Sulf.
- Puls.:** Anac., Ant. t., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc.,  
Ign., Kali bi., Lyc., Nit. ac., Nux v., Phos.,  
Rhus, Sep., Sulf.
- Rhus:** Ars., Bry., Calc., Con., Nux v., Phos. ac., Puls.,  
Sulf.

- Sepia:** Bell., Calc., Carbo v., Con., Lyc., Nit. ac.,  
Nux v., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sars., Sil., Sulf.
- Silicea:** Fl. ac., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Sep.
- Sulphur:** —> Calc., —> Lyc.  
—> Sars., —> Sep.
- Ver. alb.:** Ars., Arn., China, Cup., Ipec.
- Zinc:** Ign.

## ANTIDOTES (Dynamic).

- Acet. ac.:** Acon., Nat. m., Tabac.
- Acon.:** Acet. ac., Camph., Nux v., Paris.
- Agar.:** Calc., Puls., Rhus.
- Agnus:** Camph., Nat. m.
- Ailanth.:** Aloe, Nux v., Rhus.
- Alumina:** Bry., Camph., Cham., Ipec.
- Ambra:** Camph., Coff., Nux v., Puls., Staph.
- Amm. c.:** Arn., Camph., Hep.
- Amm. m.:** Coff., Nux v.
- Anac.:** Coff., Juglans.
- Ant. c.:** Calc., Hep., Puls., Puls., Merc.
- Ant. t.:** Asaf., China, Cocc., Ipec., Lauro., Op., Puls.,  
Sep.
- Apis:** Ars., Canth., Ipec. (low), Lach., Lact. ac.
- Arg.:** Merc., Puls.
- Arg. n.:** Ars., Nat. m.
- Arnica:** Acon., Ars., Camph., China, Ign., Ipec.
- Ars.:** Camph., China, Chin. s., Ferr., Hep., Iod.,  
Ipec., Nux v., Samb., Tabac., Ver. a.
- Arum tri.:** Acet. ac., Lact. ac., Puls.
- Asaf.:** Camph., Caust., China, Merc., Puls., Val.
- Asar.:** Camph.
- Aurum:** Bell., China, Cocc., Coff., Cup., Merc., Puls.,  
Spig., Sol. n.

- Bar. c.:** Ant. c., Bell., Camph., Dulc., Zinc.  
**Bell.:** Camph., Coff., Hep., Hyos., Op., Puls.  
**Berb.:** Camph.  
**Borax:** Cham., Coff.  
**Bovista:** Camph.  
**Brom.:** Amm. c.  
**Bry.:** Acon., Alumina, Camph., Cham., Clem., Coff.,  
     Ign., Mur. ac., Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Seneg.  
**Cactus:** Acon., Camph., China.  
**Calad.:** Caps.  
**Calc. c.:** Camph., Nit. ac., Nux v., Sulf.  
**Camph.:** Op., Dulc.  
**Cann. sat.:** Camph.  
**Canth.:** Acon., Camph., Lauro., Puls.  
**Caps.:** Calad., Camph., China, Cina.  
**Carbo an.:** Ars., Camph., Nux v.  
**Carbo v.:** Ars., Camph., Coff., Lach.  
**Caust.:** Asaf., Coff., Colocy., Nux v.  
**Cepa:** Arn., Cham., Ver. a.  
**Cham.:** Acon., Alumina, Borax, Camph., Cocc., Coff.,  
     Ign., Nux v., PULS.  
**Chel.:** Acon.  
**Cicuta:** Arn., Op.  
**Cina:** Camph., Caps., China, Ipec., Pip. nig., Ver. a.  
**Cinchona:** Aran. d., Arn., Ars., Carbo v., Eup. perf.,  
     Ferr., Ipec., Lach., Nat. m., Nux v., Puls.,  
     Sep., Sulf., Ver. a.  
**Clem.:** Bry.  
**Cocc.:** Camph., Nux v.  
**Coffea:** Acon., Cham., Nux v., Puls.  
**Colch.:** Bell., Camph., Cocc., Nux v., Puls., Spig.  
**Colocy.:** Camph., Caust., Cham., Coff., Staph.  
**Conium:** Coff., Nit. ac.  
**Crocus:** Acon., Bell., Op.

- Cup.: Bell., China, Con., Dulc., Hep., Ipec., Merc.,  
       Nux v.  
 Cycl.: Camph., Coff., Puls.  
 Dig.: Nux v., Op.  
 Dros.: Camph.  
 Dulc.: Camph., Cup., Ipec., Merc.  
 Euphrasia: Camph., Puls.  
 Ferr.: Ars., China, Hep., Ipec., Puls.  
 Gels.: China, Coff.  
 Glon.: Acon., Camph., Coff., Nux v.  
 Graph.: Acon., Ars., Nux v.  
 Guaiac.: Nux v.  
 Hell.: Camph., China.  
 Hep.: Acet. ac., Bell., Cham., Sil.  
 Hyd.: Sulf.  
 Hyos.: Bell., Camph., China, Stram.  
 Hyper.: Ars., Cham., Sulf.  
 Ign.: Arn., Camph., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Nux v.,  
       Puls.  
 Iod.: Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Camph., China, Chin. s.,  
       Coff., Hep., Op., Phos., Spong., Sulf.  
 Ipec.: Arn., Ars., China, Nux v., Tabac.  
 Kali bi.: Ars., Lach., Puls.  
 Kali c.: Camph., Coff.  
 Kalmia: Bell.  
 Kreos.: Acon., Nux v.  
 Lach.: Ars., Bell., Nux v., Rhus.  
 Lauro.: Camph., Coff., Ipec., Op.  
 Led.: Camph.  
 Lil. t.: Helon., Nux v.  
 Lyc.: Acon., Camph., Caust., Cham., Graph., Puls.  
 Mag. c.: Cham., Rheum.  
 Mag. m.: Cham.  
 Mang.: Coff.



**Merc.:** Aur., Bell., Carbo v., China, Dulc., Ferr.,  
Guaiac., Hep., Iod., Kali i., Lach., Mez., Nit.  
ac., Staph., Sulf.

**Merc. corr.:** Sil.

**Mez.:** Calc., Merc., Nux v.

**Mur. ac.:** Bry., Camph.

**Nat. c.:** Camph.

**Nat. m.:** Ars., Camph., Phos.

**Nit. ac.:** Calc., Camph., Con., Hep., Merc., Mez., Sulf.

**Nux m.:** Nux v.

**Nux v.:** Acon., Camph., Cham., Cocc., Puls.

**Oleand.:** Camph.

**Op.:** Bell., Calc., Camph., Coff., Hep., Ipec., Nux v.

**Paris:** Coff.

**Petrol.:** Acon., Cocc., Nux v.

**Phos.:** Camph., Coff., Nux v., Tereb.

**Phos. ac.:** Camph., Coff.

**Phyto.:** Ign., Sulf.

**Plat.:** Bell., Puls.

**Pb.:** Alumen, Alumina, Ant. c., Cocc., Nux v., Op.,  
Petrol., Plat., Zinc.

**Podo.:** Lact. ac., Nux v.

**Puls.:** Cham., Coff., Ign., Nux v.

**Ran. b.:** Bry., Cham., Puls., Rhus.

**Rheum:** Camph., Cham., Colocy., Merc., Nux v.,  
Puls.

**Rhodo.:** Bry., Clem., Rhus.

**Rhus:** Bell., Bry., Camph., Coff., Crot. t., Sulf.

**Sabad.:** Puls.

**Sabina:** Puls.

**Samb.:** Ars., Camph.

**Sars.:** Bell., Merc.

**Sec.:** Camph., Op.

**Selen.:** Ign., Puls.

- Sep.: Acet. ac., Acon., Ant. c., Ant. t.  
 Sil.: Fl. ac., Hep.  
 Spig.: Aur., Cocc., Puls.  
 Stann.: Coff., Puls.  
 Staph.: Camph.  
 Stram.: Bell., Hyos., Nux v.  
 Sulf.: Acon., Camph., Cham., China, Merc., Puls.,  
         Rhus, Sep.  
 Sulf. ac.: Puls. (also complementary).  
 Tabac.: Ars., Clem., Ign., Ipec., Lyc., Nux v., Phos.,  
         Plant., Puls., Sep.  
 Tereb.: Phos.  
 Therid.: Acon., Graph., Mosch.  
 Thuja.: Cham., Cocc., Camph., Merc., Puls., Sulf.  
 Valer.: Camph., Coff., Puls.  
 Ver. a.: Acon., Camph., China, Coff., Ipecac.  
 Zinc.: Hep., Ign.  
 Zing.: Nux v.

### POISONS: ANTIDOTES.

**General rule:** Empty stomach (unless probably much corroded by acid); by emetic (hypo of apomorphine; zinc sulfate, 10-30 grains, children, 5 grains; mustard water; hot saline); by stomach tube, quart at a time (potass. perm. in ptomaines and alkaloids; Glauber's or Epsom salts in lead or carbolic acid); if poison is in intestines, purge (castor oil, except in phosphorus).

**Acetanilid:** Atropin, strychnin, oxygen, heat.

**Acids:** Solutions of soap, chalk, magnesia, wall-plaster; follow with milk; use emetics and pump carefully on account of possible rupture. In oxalic: chalk and water best; no alkalis.

**Aconite:** Digitalis, atropin, tannic acid, artificial respiration, warmth.

- Arsenic** (rat poison, Paris green, Fowler's sol.): Fresh ferric hydroxid (dialyzed iron + milk of magnesia) 2-4 teaspoonfuls every 10 minutes in warm water. Raw eggs, lime water, flour and water; no milk.
- Atropin** (belladonna, *hyoscyamus*, *stramonium*): Tannic acid emetics, pump, pilocarpine, morphine, brandy, coffee, red pepper, ammonia externally, and internally.
- Bites of reptiles, "mad dog"**: Suck wound; wash with potass. perm.; ligate above it; cauterize. Whiskey in quantity (reptile bite).
- Cantharis**: Emetics; avoid fats and milk; demulcents; much water; opium.
- Carbolic acid**: Wash stomach with tepid water; if possible with chemical antidotes as Epsom or Glauber's salts, dilute sulfuric acid or vinegar. When carbolic is out, follow with milk, oils. Alcohol antidotes the corrosive effect.
- Chloral**: Amyl nitrite; strychnin, coffee, atropin, artificial respiration; heat.
- Cocain**: Amyl nitrite, tannic acid, chloral, alcohol, opium.
- Digitalis**: Tannic acid (empty stomach first); aconite; recumbent posture.
- Fungi, Toadstools, etc.**: Epsom salt, quick-purge, stimulants.
- Gas (illuminating); charcoal fumes**: Oxygen; intravenous-saline; transfusion; artificial respiration; cold affusion; stimulants.
- Hair-dye (silver and its compounds)**: Plenty of common salt water.
- Hydrocyanic acid and cyanides**: Dilute ammonia; atropin and heart stimulants; artificial respiration; mixture of a ferrous and ferric salt, forming insoluble Prussian blue.

- Iodin and Iodides:** Starch or flour well mixed with water.
- Mercury and compounds, as, corrosive sublimate:** Egg albumin or milk; lime-water, flour, charcoal; follow with emetic or pump; no Na Cl.
- Opium and its alkaloids:** Wash stomach with potass. perm.; strong coffee by mouth or rectum; keep patient moving about; cold affusion; faradism to chest; evacuate bladder.
- Phosphorus:** No oils or fats; copper sulfate in 3 grain dose, dilute solution, every five minutes until emesis; free lime water; old (oxidized) turpentine; mucilaginous drinks.
- Silver nitrate (v. Hair-dye).**
- Strychnin, Nux vomica:** Tannic acid, follow with emetic or pump; potass. perm.; tobacco by enema; chloroform inhalation; amyl nitrite; ice to spine; camphor; evacuate bladder; as perfect quiet as possible.

## APPEARANCE AND AGGRAVATION OF COMPLAINTS ACCORDING TO TIME.\*

DR. IDE, STETTIN, GERMANY.

### SPRING.

Agg. of complaints, in general: Acon., Ambra, Ant. t.,  
 Aur., Bell., Calc., Chel., Colch., Kali bi.,  
 LACH., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Rhus, Ver. a.

Coryza: < Ceba, Gels.

Cough: < Ver. a.

Diarrhœa: < Lach.

Eruptions: < Nat. sul.

Old ulcers reopen: Lach.

Toothache: < Puls.

### SUMMER.

Agg. in general: Æth., Ant. crud., Aranea, Bell., Bry.,  
 Carbo v., KALI BI., Nat. c., Nat. m., Nux v.,  
 Puls., Sars.

Amelioration.

Eruption: Æsc.

returning in winter: Psor.

Cough: Ars. iod.

Skin diseases: < Kali c., Mur. ac.

### AUTUMN.

Agg. in general: Ant. t., China, Kali bi., Merc., RHUS,  
 Stram., Ver. alb.

Asthma: < China.

Diarrhea: < Asclep., Ipec., Colocy., Iris v.

---

\*Zeitschrift des Berliner Vereines homöopathischer Aertze,  
 Band XXV., Hefte, 3-4. Trans. by Dr. Shedd.

## WINTER.

Agg. in general: ACON., Alumina. AMM. c., ARG., Ars.,  
 AUR., BRY., CANTH., Carbo v., CAUST., Cham.,  
 DULC., HELL., HEP. Ip., KALI c., Mosch., Nit.  
 ac., NUX mos., NUX v., PETROL., Phos., RHUS.  
 Sabad., SEP., Stront., Ver. alb.

Asthma: < Carbo v.

Cough: < Cham., Kali c., Psor. (cough every winter).

Cough all winter in seniles: Amm. c.

Rheumatism: < Rhus.

Skin diseases: < Alumina, Nux mos., Petrol.

## LUNAR AGGRAVATIONS.

New moon: Alumina, Amm. c., Caust., Clem., Cup.,  
 Daph., Sep., Sil.

Crescent: Arnica, Clem.

Full moon: Alumina, Calc., Graph., Nat. c., Sep., Sil.,  
 Sulf. (rheumatics).

Waning: Dulc., Thuja.

deafness: < Graph., Sil.

skin symptoms: < Alumina, Calc.

cramps: Calc., Sil.

## FEVER MODALITIES (In General).

Chill, mornings: ANGUST., Apis, Arn., Ars., BOV., BRY.,  
 Calc., Chin. sul., CON., Cycl., EUP. PERF.,  
 Ferr., Gels., Graph., Hell., Hep., Led., Lyc.,  
 MERC., Mur. ac., NAT. M., NIT. AC., NUX VOM.,  
 Phos., PODO., Rhus ven., SEP., Spig., Staph.,  
 Sulf., VER. A.

after rising: CALC., Spig., VER. A.

## Chill.

- forenoon: Ambra, ANGNST., Ant. c., Arn., ARS., Asar.,  
 CACT., CALC., Chin. ars., China, CYCL., DROS.,  
 Eup. perf., Led., Nat. c., NAT. M., NUX V.,  
 Phos. ac., Stront., SULF., Viola tri.
- noon: Ant. c.; Arg., Arn., Ars.; Borax, Elaps, Elat.,  
 Eup. perf., Gels., LOBEL., LYC., NAT. M.; Phos.,  
 PULS., Sulf.
- afternoon: Angust., Arg., APIS, Arn., ARS., Anac.  
 (after the noon meal), Asaf., Borax, Bov., Bry.,  
 CARBO AN., Caust., Chel., CHINA, CHIN. SUL.,  
 Cina, Cocc., Con., Dros., FERR., GELS., Graph.,  
 Lach., LYC., Nit. ac., NUX VOM., Phos. ac.,  
 Psor., PULS., Ran. bulb., Rhus, Sabad., Sil.,  
 Spig., Staph., Stram., Sulf., Thuja.
- evening: ALUMINA, AMM. C., Amm. m., APIS, ARNICA,  
 BELL., Borax, Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc.,  
 Canth., Caps., Carbo an., Carbo veg., Ced.,  
 Chel., CHINA, CINA, CYCL., Gamb., Gels.,  
 Graph., HEP., Ign., Kali c., Lach., LYC., Mag.  
 m., MERC., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nitrum, Nux v.,  
 Petrol., Phos. ac., PHOS., PULS., RHUS, SEP.,  
 Staph., SULF., Tarant.
- night: Alumina, Amm. m., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bov.,  
 Caust., EUP. PERF., FERR., HEP., HYOS., Lach.,  
 MERC., Nit. ac., NUX V., PARIS., PHOS., SULF.
- before midnight: Phos., PULS.
- about midnight: CAUST.
- after midnight: ARS., CALAD., FERR., Hep., Op., Sil.,  
 Thuja.
- never nocturnal: China.
- 1 a. m.: ARS., Puls., Sil.
- 2 a. m.: ARS., Canth., Hep., Sil.
- 3 a. m.: Ced., Thuja.

## Chill.

- 4 a. m.: Alumina, Amm. m., ARN., CED., Con.  
 4-5 a. m.: Nux v., Sulf.  
 5 a. m.: Apis, Bov., China, Dros., Sil.  
 6 a. m.: Arn., Bov., Hep., Lyc., Nux v., VERAT.  
 ALB.  
 7 a. m.: EUP. PERF., Hep., PODO.  
 7-9 a. m.: EUP. PERF., PODO.  
 8 a. m.: EUP. PERF., Thuja.  
 9 a. m.: EUP. PERF., Kali c., Lyc., Nat. m.  
 9-11 a. m.: NAT. M., Stan.  
 10 a. m.: Ars., Cact., NAT. M., Petrol., Rhus, STANN.,  
 Sulf.  
 10 a. m. to 5 p. m.: Sulf.  
 10.30 a. m.: Caps., Lobel.  
 10-11 a. m.: Ars., NAT. M., NUX V.  
 10 a. m. to 2 p. m.: Merc., Sulf.  
 10 a. m. to 3 p. m.: Sil., Sulf.  
 11 a. m.: Bapt., CACT., Chin. sul., Hyos., Ign., NAT.  
 M., Nux v., Op., Sep.  
 11-12 a. m., Cob., Kali c.  
 11 a. m. to 11 p. m.: CACT.  
 11 a. m. to 4 p. m.: Gels.  
 12 noon: Ant. c., Elaps, Elat., Ferr., Gels., Kali c.,  
 Lach., Sil., Sulf.  
 12 noon to 2 p. m.: ARS., Lach.  
 1 p. m.: Ars., Cact., Canth., Lach., Puls.  
 1 to 2 p. m.: ARS., Eup. perf.  
 2 p. m.: ARS., Calc., Eup. perf., Ferr., Lach., Nit.  
 ac., Puls.  
 2 to 3 p. m.: Lach.  
 3 p. m.: ANGUST., ANT. T., APIS, ARS., Bell., CED.,  
 CHIN. SUL., Samb., STAPH., THUJA.  
 3 to 4 p. m.: Apis. Lach.

## Chill.

3 to 5 p. m.: APIS, Con.

3 to 6 p. m.: Ars.

3 p. m. to 3 a. m.: CANTH. (Tertian fever).

4 p. m.: Æsc., APIS, CED., Graph., Hep., LYC.,  
Nux v., PULS.

4 to 5 p. m.: APIS, Cob., Graph.

4 to 7 p. m.: Kali iod.

4 to 8 p. m.: Bov., Graph., Hell., Hep., LYC., Mag.  
m., Nat. sul.

5 p. m.: Ced., Con., Hep., KALI C., LYC., Nux v.,  
Rhus, THUJA.

5 to 6 p. m.: Ced., Kali c., Phos., Sulf., Thuja.

5 to 7 p. m.: Hep.

5 to 8 p. m.: Carbo an., Hep.

6 p. m.: Arg. nit., Ced., HEP., KALI C., NUX V.,  
Petrol., Sil.

6 to 8 p. m.: Hep., Kali iod., Naja, Sulf.

6 p. m. to 5 a. m.: HEP.

7 p. m.: Bov., Ced., Gamb., HEP., Lyc., Puls.,  
RHUS, Sulf., Tarant.

8 p. m.: Bov., Caust., Coff., Elaps, Hep., Rhus.

9 p. m.: Bov., Gels., Mag. sul., Phos. ac.

## Fever.

afternoon: ANAC., ANGUST., APIS, ARS., ASAF., BELL.,  
 BRY., CANTH., CHEL., CHINA. COLCH., GELS., IGN.,  
 KALI c., LACH., LYC., NAT. m., NIT. ac., PHOS.,  
 PULS., RUTA, SEP., SIL., SQUILL., STAPH.

afternoon, with chilliness: APIS, ARS., COLCH., PODO.

afternoon, alternating with chill: CALC.

12 to 1 p. m. : SIL.

1 to 2 p. m. : ARS.

2 p. m. : PULS.

3 to 4 p. m. : APIS (followed by chill).

4 p. m. : ANAC. (daily, better by eating), APIS, HEP.,  
 IPEC., LYC., PULS.

4 to 5 p. m. : STANN.

evening: ACON., ÆSC., ARS., BAPT., BELL., BERB.,  
 BRY., CALC., CARBO v., CHAM., CHEL., CHINA,  
 CINA, HEP., HYOS., LACH., LYC., MERC., MEZ.,  
 PETROL., PHOS. ac., PHOS., PSOR., PULS., RHUS,  
 SARS., SEP., SIL., SULF., THUJA.

evening in bed: ACON., BRY.

with chilliness: ACON., CHAM., ELAPS, SIL.

6 p. m. : NUX v., RHUS.

6 to 7 p. m. : CALC., NUX v.

6 to 8 p. m. : CAUST., LYC.

7 to 12 p. m. : ÆSC. (after the chill at 4 P. M.).

7 p. m. : PHOS.

8 p. m. : PHOS.

nocturnal: ACON., ALUMINA, APIS, ARS., BARY. c.,  
 BAPT., BELL., BRY., CALC., CANTH., CARBO v.,  
 CHAM., CIMICIF., CINA, COLCH., DROS., HEP.,  
 KALI bi., LACH., LYC., MERC., MERC. cy., MORPH.,  
 MUR. ac., NAT. ars., NIT. ac., NUX v., OP.,  
 PETROL., PHOS. ac., PHOS., PULS., RHUS, SABAD.,  
 SEP., SIL., STRAM., SULF.

**Fever.**

nocturnal, with chilliness: Colch., Elaps, Kali bi., Sil.,  
SULF.

nocturnal, with sweat: Ant. c., BELL., Colch., MERC.,  
PHOS., Psor., PULS., RHUS, Sep., SULF.

9 p. m.: BRY.

10 p. m.: Hyd., Lach.

before midnight: Bapt., BRY., CALAD., Carbo v., Chin.  
sul., Lauro., Mag. m.

midnight: ARS., Calad. (with sweat while asleep, dis-  
appearing on waking), Cham. (with sweat when  
lying on the back), Elaps (also at noon), Rhus,  
Stram. (also at noon), Sulf., Ver. alb.

after midnight: ARS., Kali c., Lyc., Phos., Ran. sc.,  
Rhus, Sulf., Thuja.

2 a. m.: Ars.

3 a. m.: Thuja.

**PERIODICITY.**

In general: Agar., ALUMINA, Anac., Ant. c., ARG., Arn.,  
ARS., Asar., Bar. c., Cact., Calc., Canth., Caps.,  
Carbo v., CED., CHINA, CHIN. SUL., Cup., Ign.,  
Ipec., Lyc., NAT. M., NIT. AC., Nux v., Phos.,  
Pb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus, Sabad., Sep., Sil.,  
Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulf., Thuja, Valer., Ver.  
alb.

Appearing regularly at the same hour: Aran. d., CED.

Every 2d day: Calc. (evenings), Cham., China, Ipec.  
(or daily at same hour, gastric trouble), Nat. m.

3d or 4th day: Aurum.

3d day: Eup. perf.

4th day: Ars.

7th day: ARS., Aur. mur., Canth., Ced., Croc., Eup.  
perf., PHOS., Sang., Sil., Sulf.

**Every**

10th or 14th day: Kali ph.

14th day: Ars., China, Lach.

21st day: Aurum.

Fourteen days well, 14 days hell: Mag. m.

Asthma: Alumina, Asaf., CACT., Carbo v., Chel.,  
Hydrocy. ac., Pb.

every 7 days: Kali c.

8 days: Sulf.

Blindness: Ant. t., Chel., China, Dig., Euphrasia,  
Hyos., Merc., Nat. m., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil.,  
Sulf.

Burning (vaginal) daily at same hour: Chel.

Chill: ARAN. D., BOV., CACT., Elaps, CED., Chin. sul.,  
Sabad., Spig.

at same hour: Aran. d., Cact., Ced., Gels.

daily at same hour: Cact., Ced., Gels.

every 2d day: Lyc.

14th day: Ars., Calc., China.

irregular: ARS., Eup. perf., Ipec., Nux v., PULS.,  
Sep.

Constipation (periodic): Kali bi.

every other day: Ambra, Calc., Cocc., Con., Kali c.,  
Nat. m., Sulf.

3 months: Kali bi.

Cough (periodic): Ars., Cocc., Coc. c., Lach., Lactuca,  
Nux v., Stram.

daily, same hour: Lyc., Sabad.

every 2d day: Anac., Lyc., Nux v., Sep.

Cramps, spasms, daily, same hour: Ign.

Deafness (periodic): Sec., Spig.

Diarrhea (periodic): Alumina, CHINA, Fl. ac.

daily, same hour: Apis, Sabad., Sel., Thuja.

every 3 weeks: Mag. c.

summer: Kali bi.

**Drowsiness (every 2d day):** Lach.

**Epistaxis:** Kali c. (9 A. M.).

**Fear, anxiety, terror, periodic attacks of:** Cham., Sulf.

**Fever (same hour):** Sabad., Sil., Stram.

quotidian: August., Arn., ARS., CACT., Caps., Ced.,  
Chin. sul., Cina, Dros., Eup. perf., Gels., IPEC.,  
Lyc., NAT. M., NUX v., Podo., PULS., Rhus,  
Samb., Spig.

double quotidian: Bell., China, ELAT., GRAPH., Puls.,  
Stram., Sulf.

tertian: Apis, ARAN. D., ARS., Brom., BRY., Calc.,  
Canth., CAPS., Ced., Cham., China, Chin. sul.,  
Cimex, EUP. PERF., EUP. PURP., IPEC., Lach.,  
Lyc., Nat. m., NUX v., Podo., PULS., Rhus,  
Thuja.

tertian, double: ARS., Rhus.

quartan: Arn., ARS., CIMEX, Elat., HYOS., Ign., IOD.,  
LYC., Meny., Nat. m., NUX v., PULS., SABAD.,  
VER. ALB.

quartan, double: Ars., DULC., Eup. perf.

seventh-day intermittent: Amm. m.

**Furuncles (periodic):** Ars., Iod., Merc., Sulf.

**Headache (periodic):** Æth., ALUMINA, Anac., Ars., Bell.,  
Cact., Calc., Carbo v., CED., CHINA, Ferr.,  
In., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., NAT. M., NIT. AC.,  
Nux v., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sang., SEP., SIL.,  
Spig., Sulf.

at same hour: Ced., Kali bi.

daily: Ars., Nat. m., Nux mos., Nux v., Sil.

daily, same hour: Ars., Cimicif., Gels., Kali bi., Nat. c.

every night: Rhus.

other day: Ambra, China, Cimicif., Phos.

3d day: Eup. perf., Hyd.

3d or 4th day: Aur., Eup. perf.

Headache, every.

7th day: Calc. ars., IRIS, Lac def., Nux mos.,  
PHOS., Phyt., Sabad., SANG., SIL., SULF.

Sunday (as a day of rest): Rhus.

10th day: LACH.

14th day: ARS., Calc., Chel., China, Ign., Nicc.,  
Phyt., Puls., SULF.

6th week: Mag. m. (in forehead and eyes, as if the  
head would burst).

Hoarseness (periodic): Nux v.

Memory, periodic brief loss of: Nux mos.

Mental depression (periodic): Aurum, Con.

weakness or disease (periodic): Con.

unrest (periodic): Ars.

every 3d day: Anac.

Nausea (periodic): Ipec., Sang.

Otorrhea (periodic): Sulf. (every 7th day).

Pains (periodic).

abdominal: Ars., Calc., CHAM., China, Cimicif.  
Colocy., CUP., IGN., Ipec., Iris, Lac can., NUX  
v., Sulf.

daily: Ign. (crampy), Nat. m.

eye: Ced., China, Colocy., Euphrasia, Gels., Nat.  
m., PRUN.

facial: Ars., Ced., China, Chin. sul., Guaiac., Mag.  
phos., NAT. M., SPIG., Thuja.

joints: Chin. sul.

lower limbs: Lyc., Lyss., Rhus.

regular attacks about midnight: ARG. N.

Palpitation, 2 a. m.: Benz. ac. (disturbing the sleep).

Sleep, periodic late falling to: Lach. (every 2d night).

restless, every 2d night: Asar.

Throat, periodic itching: Cistus.

Toothache every 2d day: Cham., Nat. m.

Vertigo (periodic): Arg., Camph., Cocc., Ign., Kali c.

Vomiting: Chel., Cup., Nux v.

Waterbrash every 2d day: Lyc.

### DURING THE DAY (Sunrise to Sunset).

In general: Amm. m., Cimicif., FERR., Nat. ars., Nat. c.,  
NAT. M., Nit. ac., PULL., RHUS, Sang., SEP.,  
SULF.

Aggravation: Nux v.

Amelioration: Acon., Apis, Arn., Bry., Cham., Euphrasia,  
Lach. (cough), Merc. (cough), Mag. phos.  
(pains), Sep.

Anxiousness: Bell.

Bronchial rales: Arg. n.

Burning in the eyes: Mang.

Chill: CHINA, Nat. m., Silica.

daily: Sil.

Coldness of feet: Sil.

Colic (periodic): NAT. M.

Coryza (snuffles): Nux v.

Cough: AMM. C., Arg., Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc.,  
EUPHRASIA, Kali c., LACH., NAT. SUL., PHOS.,  
Spong. (dry), Staph.

(only by day): Amm. c., Calc., EUPHRASIA, Lach.,  
Phos.

every 2d day: Anac., Nux v.

persistent: Squill.

rattling, in a closed room, not at night nor in open air: Arg.

Cramps in legs (below knees): Ferr.

calves: Lyc. (sitting with legs crossed), Petrol.

feet: Petrol., Sep.

soles: Agar., Nit. ac., Nux v., Petrol., SULF.

Day-blindness (nyctalopia): Calc., Sil., Stram.

- Diarrhea (only by day):** Con., Elaps, Formica, Granat., Hep., Kali c., NAT. M., Nux v., PETROL.
- Dim vision (amblyopia):** Apis.
- Distrustfulness, suspicion:** Merc.
- Dreamy (as if in a dream):** Ars.
- Drowsiness, sleepiness:** ACON., Agar., Agnus, ALOE, Alumina, Amm. c., ANAC., ANT. C., ANT. T., APIS, Arn., ARS., ASAF., Bary. c., BELL., Borax, BOV., BROM., BRY., CALC., CALC. PH., Camph., CANN., Cann. sat., Canth., Carbo an., CARBO v., Carbon. sul., CAUST., Cham., CHEL., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., CON., Cop., CROC., Croc. h., Cup., CYCL., Dig., EUP. PERF., Ferr., Formica, FLUOR. AC., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Kali brom., KALI C., Lach., LAURO., Led., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc., MERC. CORR., Merc. pro., MOSCH., NAT. C., NAT. M., Nit. ac., NUX MOS., NUX V., OP., Ox. ac., Petrol., PHOS., PHOS. AC., Pb., PULS., Ran. b., Rhodo., Rhus. Ruta, SABAD., SAMB., Sars., Sec., Sel., SEP., SIL., Spig., Staph., STRAM., SULF., SULF. AC., THUJA, VER. ALB., Viola tri., Zinc.
- by day, sleepless at night: NAT. M.
- Erections:** Chel., Ol. an., Phos.
- Eructions:** Bry., IOD., Petrol., Nux v. (sour), SULF.
- Flatus passing (day only):** SULF.
- Fever:** Ant. t., Eup. perf., SEP.
- Head-jerking:** Sep.
- Heaviness, lower limbs:** Puls.
- Hoarseness:** Acon., Ars.
- Increasing and decreasing with the sun:** Acon., Glon., Kali ferrocy., Spig., Stram.
- Irritable:** Merc. corr.
- Itching:** Hyd., Oleand. (head).

**Itching.**

from over-heating: Ign., LYC.

Lachrymation: Alumina.

Menstrual flow (by day only): Caust., PULS.

Nausea: Nit. ac.

Numbness (deadness), hands: Zinc.

legs (below knees): Carb. an.

Pains (diurnal only): Arg. n.

arms, tearing: Sulf.

back: Camph.

eyes: Hep., Kalm., Sang.

facial: Cimicif., SPIG.

nasal bone: Sulf.

sternal: Calc. ph.

tooth: Coccinella.

Palpitation: Acon., Iod.

Photophobia: Graph.

Pollutions: Nux v.

Pressure, eyes, in: Caust., Lyc.

Pruritus ani: SULF.

Retching: Stann.

Rhinorrhœa, yellow: Arum tri.

Stool, involuntary: HYOS.

Sweat: ANT. T., CALC., CARBO AN., CHINA, CON. (on closing eyes), DULC., FERR., GRAPH., HEP. (day and night without ceasing), KALI C., LYC., Merc. (with nausea), NAT. C., NAT. M., NIT. AC., PHOS. AC., RHEUM, SEL., SEP., STAPH., STRAM., Samb. (continuously, day and night), SULF.

more profuse when asleep: CAUST.

Thirst: Ledum.

Tinnitus aurium: Phos. ac., Sulf.

Twitching, eyelid: Agaricus, Sulf.

Unrest: Rhus.

Urination, urging to: Ferr. phos. (only by day), Mang.  
frequent: Mag. m., Psor., RHUS.

seldom: Lyc.

involuntary: Bell., Ferr., FERR. PH., Fluoric ac.

involuntary, at night also: Arg. nit., ARS., CAUST.,  
Hyos., Rhus.

involuntary and during sleep: Bell.

Urine increased: Sulf.

diminished: Lyc.

Weakness, debility: AMM. C., NAT. M., STANN., SULF.

Wheezing respiration: Lyc.

Yawning: Nat. c., Nat. s., NUX V., Sulf.

#### MORNING (4-9 A. M.) MODALITIES.

In general: ABIES NIG., ACON., AGAR., ALOE, AMBRA,  
AMM. M., ANAC., ANT. C., ANT. T., ARG., ARG.  
N., ARN., ARS., ARS. IOD., AUR., BAPT., BORAX.  
BOV., BRY., CALC., CALC. PH., CAPS., CARBO  
AN., CARBO V., CHEL., CHROM. AC., CINA, COCA.  
COFF., CON., CROC., DIG., DIOS., DROS., DULC.,  
EUP. PERF., EUPHRASIA, FERR., GAMB., GELS.  
GUAIAC., HEP., HYD., IGN., KALI BI., KALI C.,  
KALI IOD., KALI NIT., KALM., KREOS., LACH.,  
MERC., MERC. PROT., NAT. C., NAT. M., NAT.  
SUL., NIT. AC., NUX V., ONOS., OP., PETROL.,  
PHOS. AC., PHOS., PHYT., PODO., PSOR., PULS.,  
RAN. B., RHEUM, RHODO., RHUS, RUMEX,  
SABINA, SALIC. AC., SANG., SEL., SENEC.,  
SENEG., SEP., SIL., SPIG., SQUILL., STANN.,  
STAPH., STRAM., SULF., TARAX., VAL., VER.  
ALB., VER. VIR., VERB.

—— Abrot., Abs., Amm. c., Angust., Bary. c., Bell.,

**In general.**

Benz. ac., Calad., Carbo an., Caust., China, Cic., Cimicif., Clem., Cocc., Coc. c., Cod., Colch., Corn. c., Croc. t., Cup., Euphrasia, Ferr. ph., Formica, Gran., Graph., Grat., Led., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. corr., Menth., Mez., Nat. sul., Oleand., Op., Paris, Pareira, Plant., Pb., Sars., Sulf. ac., Tabac., Teucrium, Thuja, Viola od.

**After sunrise:** Cham., Nux v.

**4 a. m.:** Apis.

**5 a. m.:** Kali iod., Kali. ph. (from 2 A. M. on).

**8 a. m.:** Thuja.

**9 a. m.:** Cham.

**Aggravated toward morning:** Bell.

**Aggravated on waking in the morning:** Ign., Nat. m., Nux v., Sulf.

**Amelioration at daybreak:** Aur., Colch., Mez., Nux v., Sulf.

**Amelioration, mornings:** Chel. (neuralgias), Merc. (rheumatic affections).

**Comfortable in bed; after rising and beginning the day's business, the troubles commence:** Iod.

**Disappearance of troubles, which had been aggravated at night, so that now the repose in bed becomes refreshing:** Zinc.

**Increasing from morning to noon, then decreasing with the sun:** Acon., Glon., Kalm., Mez., SPIG., Stann., Stram.

**Wheezing respiration:** Lyc.

**Yawning:** Nat. c., Nat. s., Nux v., Sulf.

**Abandoned feeling:** Lach.

**Anxiousness:** Ail., ARS., China, Graph., Lach., PHOS., Sulf.

Anxiousness.

3 a. m.: Ars.

on waking: Carbo v., Caust., China, LACH., Lyc.

Chorea: Mygale.

Choleric: Kali c., Mag. m., Nux v.

Confused feeling: Æsc., Anac., Bry., Calc., Carbo an.,  
Carbo v., Rhodo., Rhus.

on waking: Æsc., Bry., Carbo v.

Cramps: Calc., Caust., Crot. h., Mag. ph., Plat., Sep.

9 a. m.: Bry.

Delirium: Bry. (at daybreak).

Depressed (evenings, merry): Zinc.

Disagreeable: Ign. (after rising).

Discontented: Borax (before stool).

Disgusted with life: Lach., Lyc.

Faintness: Amm. c., Ambra, Carbo an., Con., Croc.,  
Merc. corr., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Nux v., Petrol.,  
Stront.

Fear, fright: Graph.

Forgetfulness: Thuja.

Fractional, capricious: Staph. (throws things away,—  
children).

Gay, happy, joyous: Fl. ac.

Irritability: Bell., Lach., LYC., Merc. bin., Nat. m.,  
Nat. s., STAPH.

Laziness: Carbo v., Nat. m., Phos. ac.

Restlessness: Gels., Lach.

Sadness: Alumina, LACH., Nit. ac., Plat., Puls., Sep.

Stupefied, as if: Thuja.

Swoon: Alumina, Ars., Cocc., Con., Nux v., Sang.,  
Sulf.

on rising: Bry., Cocc., Iod., Lach., Kreos. (on rising  
earlier than usual), Nux v. (during and after  
menstruation), Sep.

Trembling: DULC., NUX v.

Unconsciousness: Bry., Nux v.

Vertigo: Agar., Alumina, Amm. c., Arg. nit., Bov.,  
Bry., Calc., CARBO AN., Cast. eq., Chel., China,  
Cinn., Dulc., Gels., Graph., Hep., Kali c.,  
LACH., LYC., Mag. m., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Nux  
v., Phos., Puls., Sil., Sulf., Zinc.

in bed: Calc., Carbo v., Lach., Zinc.

before breakfast: Alumina.

at breakfast: Sil.

after breakfast: Calc.

on rising: BELL., BRY., Caust., Con., Dulc., Gamb.,  
LYC., Mag. m., NAT. M., Nit. ac., PHOS., PULS.,  
RHUS, Spig.

after rising: LYC., Nit. ac., PHOS.

Weakness: AMBRA, ARG., ARS., BRY., CARBO v., CON.,  
CROC., GELS., LACH., MAG. C., MAG. M., MERC.,  
NAT. C., NAT. M., NIT. AC., NUX v., PETROL.,  
PHOR. AC., PHOS., PULS., SEP., SIL., SPIG.,  
STAPH., STRONT., SULF., VER. ALB.

every morning: Acaly. l., Tarent.

general, 9—11 a. m.: Tarent.

on rising: DULC., FERR., LACH., LYC., SEP., Sil.

on waking: CALC., PHOS., Rheum (with great weariness,  
headache and bad breath), SANG., SPIG., Staph.

after waking: Con., Phos., Sep., SIL.

nervous, with exhaustion: Nat. m.

Weariness: Bry., Carbo v., Cham., Kali chlor., Nat. m.,  
Nux v., Sulf.

#### HEAD (4-9 A. M.)

Amelioration of head pains: Bov. (in the room), Caust.,  
Kreos., Lauro. (vertex), Mag. sul., Nat. m.,  
Ox. ac., Petrol., Ver. alb.

**Amelioration of head pains.**

morning on rising: Alumina, Cham., Ign., Kali iod.,  
 Merc. bin. (side), Murex, Nit. ac., Nux v.,  
 Phos., Phos. ac., Ran. b. (frontal), Ox. ac.  
 (vertex), Spig. (occiput).

**Fulness, sensation of:** Con., Lach.

**Headache:** Arg., Ambra, BELL., BRY., Graph., LACH.,  
 Naja, NAT. M., Nit. ac., Nux v., Phos., Sep.,  
 Thuja.

a. m. in bed: Agar., Bry., Cham., Nat. m., Nit. ac.,  
 Nux v., Rhodo.

on waking: Arg. n., Arn., BRY., Graph., LACH., Naja,  
 NAT. M., Nit. ac., Nux v., Phos., Sep. (4 a. m.),  
 Sulf., Thuja.

on opening eyes: Bry.

on rising: BRY., CYCL., Lach., Sep.

on rising, at the same hour: Kali bi.

> on rising: KALI IOD., Nit. ac., NUX V., Rhodo.

after rising, until noon; returning at 7. P. M.: Chel.

daily: Hep.

every other morning on waking: Eup. perf.

4 a. m.: Melil.

5 a. m.: Kali bi., Kali iod.

6 a. m., until evening: Crot. t.

8 a. m.: Thuja.

9 a. m.: Melilot.

9 a. m. to 1 p. m.: Mur. ac.

9 a. m. to 3 p. m.: Caust.

9 a. m. till towards evening: Aloe.

until 10 a. m.: Lach., Mag. c.

11 a. m.: Ars.

noon: Nat. m., Ipec., Phos., Sep., Tabac.

afternoon: China, Sep.

5 p. m.: Mang.

**Headache, until.**

10 p. m.: Physost.

begins a. m., worst at noon, then gradually better:

Phos., Sulf.

a. m., increases till noon, ends at eventide: Acon.,  
Bry., Kali bi., Nat. m., Nux v., Sang., Spig.,  
Stram., Sulf.

a. m., increases during the day, milder toward evening:  
Nux v.

a. m. and grows worse as the day progresses: Cact.,  
Pic. ac.

rises and falls daily, with the sun: Acon., Glon., Kali bi.,  
Kalm., Nat. m., Lac def., Phos.

at same hour: Nux v., Sulf.

beginning in a. m. and < afternoon: Nux v.

bones and periosteum, in: Rhodo.

daily, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., beginning over the left eye:  
Mur. ac.

dull, stupefying, < in a. m. and on bending, > recum-  
bent and in cold air: Phos.

frequent, with vomiting: Hep.

with frontal throbbing, nausea and vomiting, <  
before 9 a. m., > lying down: Nat. m.

mornings right-sided, evenings left-sided: Bovista.

nausea, with (on waking): Graph. (usually one sided).  
parietal: Spig.

and pulsation in head every a. m.: Nat. c.

supraorbital (left), increasing from a. m. to noon, de-  
creasing to 4 p. m.: Mez.

Heat in head: Kalm., Merc. bin., Mez., Nux v., Podo.,  
SULF.

Heaviness of head: Carbo an., LACH., NUX v.

Itching: Kali c., Sulf.

occipital: Sulf.

**Pulsation:** BRY., CALC., Cobalt, NAT. M., NIT. AC., NUX  
V., SULF.

on rising: ASAR.

**Sweat:** MEZ., SEP.

**Vertigo with headache:** Ann. m.

and nausea: Kali bi.

### EYES (4-9 A. M.).

**Aggravation of all eye troubles:** Alumina, Nat. m., Sep.

**Biting in the eyes:** Lyc., Nat. m. (after rising), Nux v.

**Burning in the eyes:** Alumina, Ferr., Mur. ac., Nat. m.,

Nat. sul., Nit. ac., Sulf. (also after rising), Zinc.

in lid margins: Gamb., Nat. sul., Nit. ac., Nux v.,

SULF., Zinc.

**Dryness:** Caust., Lyc., Nux v., Puls., Sil., ZINC.

after flow of tears: SULF.

**Flashes in the eyes:** CYCL.

**Heat:** Hep., Mez.

**Itching:** Nat. s., Sulf.

**Lachrymation:** Calc., Sulf.

**Mucous discharges:** Sulf.

in canthi: Cham.

in inner canthi: PULS.

**Opening lids difficult:** Ambra, Caust., Lyc., Nit. ac.,

Petrol., Phos. ac., Sep.

**Pains:** Ambra, Aur., Graph., Nat. ars., Nux v., SPIC.

beginning a. m., increasing by noon, cease evenings:

KALM.

tearing: Croc. h.

shooting: Arg. n., Nux v.

sticking, piercing: Croc. h., Sil.

**Photophobia:** Ant. c., Calc., Nat. sul., NUX V., SULF.

**Pressure in eyes:** Nux v., Sep., ZINC.

Pulsation: Nux v.

Redness: Rhus, SULF.

of lids: SULF.

Sand-sensation: NAT. M., Sil.

Sebum palpebrarum (eye-butter): Phos.

Swelling: CHAM., Crot. h., SEP., SULF.

Waking, on, flashes: Nat. c.

biting: Iod., Sep.

pressure: Sep., Stann.

sparks: Calc.

sand sensation: Sulf.

dim vision: Caust.

Vision, dim: Chel., Nat. m., Puls.

as through a veil: Nat. m. (10 A. M.).

#### EAR (4-9 A. M.).

Pain: Mang.

on rising: Formica.

piercing: Ferr., Nux v.

pressing: Sep., Verb.

Tinnitus: Alumina (humming).

reverberation: Caust.

in bed: Aur.

after rising: Nux v.

#### NOSE (4-9 A. M.).

Bleeding: AMBRA, Amin. c., Arn., Arum tri., Bov., Bry.,

Calc., CARBO AN., Carbo v., Caust., China,

Ferr., Graph., HAM., Kali c., Lact. ac., Lach.,

Nat. m., NIT. AC., Nux v., Phos., Rhus, Sep.,

Stann., Sulf.

on waking: Aloe.

in bed: Caps.

**Bleeding.**

after rising: BRY., CHINA, Ferr.

about 8 a. m. Bry.

9 a. m.: Carbo v., Kali c. (periodic).

on washing: Amm. c., Arn., Kali c.

on blowing the nose: Caust.

**Coryza:** Arum tri., Bary. c., NUX v., Squill.

fluent: Acon., Cycl., Euphrasia, Nux v., Sep., Squil.  
Sulf.

after rising: NUX v.

dry: Apis (fluent evenings).

**Discharge, yellow:** PULS.

**Olfaction deranged:** Kreos., Puls.

**Sneezing:** All. cep., Caust., Cimex, GELS., Kali bi.

Kreos., Mag. c., Nat. m., Nux v., Puls., Sep.

SULF.

in bed: Nux v., Puls., Sep.

6 a. m.: Sep.

**stoppage of nose:** Calc., Carbo an., Hep., Kali bi., Kali

iod., Lyc., Mag. m., Phos., Sil. (fluent during

the day).

**FACE (4-9 A. M.).**

**Bloated:** Nit. ac., Spig.

**Chill in face:** Chel., Lyc., Merc.

**Pain:** Agar., China, Sars., Sep.

boring, in the root of the nose every A. M.: Sep.

tearing: Mez.

**Pallor:** SEC. c.

after rising: Bov.

hot, dry: Arn., Lil. t., (left cheek hot, red, glowing  
on waking).

**Redness:** Podo.

## MOUTH (4-9 A. M.).

**Burning:** Arum tri.

**Breath bad:** Arg. n., Arn., Aur., Camph., Grat., Nux v.,  
PULS., Sil., Thea.

on waking: Rheum.

**Dryness, mouth:** BARY. C., Cham., Dios., Ferr., Graph.,  
Lyc., Mag. c., Nit. ac., Nux v., PULS., Paris,  
Podo., Sabad., Sep., SULF.

tongue: Bapt., Bary. c., Calc., Cist., Clem., Nit. ac.  
(and white, with great thirst), Op., Paris, Podo.,  
PULS., RHUS, SULF.

palate: Puls., Sulf.

**Salivation:** SULF.

**Saliva, slimy:** Mag. m.

**Sliminess:** Apis, BELL., Fl. ac., GRAPH., Iod., Nux v.,  
PULS., Podo., Sep., Spig., Stront., Sulf.

after sleep, foul odor: Rheum.

**Taste, bad:** Camph., Merc., Merc. prot., Nat. m., Nat.  
ars., NUX V., PULS., Sep.

bitter: Amm. c., AMM. M., Bary. c., Bry., Calc. ph.,  
Carbo an., Carbo v., CHAM., Helon., Kali iod.,  
LYC., Mag. c., Nux v., PULS., Sep., Sil., Sulf.

bloody: Sil.

disgusting: Bry., PULS.

flat: SULF.

foul: ARS., China, Merc. c., Rhus, SULF.

sour: Lyc., Nux v., Puls., Sep., Sulf.

**Thirst:** Graph., NIT. AC., Nux v., Strain., VER. ALB.  
(with chill).

after rising: VER. VIR.

**Toothache:** Camph., Dros., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., LACH.,  
Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Tart. em.

a. m. in bed: Staph.

## PHARYNX (4-9 a. m.).

Burning: Arum tri., Kali bi.

Constriction: Agar.

Dryness: Ail., Alumina, Ambra, Cist., Puls.

Itching: Ail., Caust.

Mucus, accumulation of: ARG., Bary. c., Calc., Graph.,  
Kali bi., Nat. c., Nat. m., PULS., Sil.

Pain: Lach., Rhus.

Scraping, inclination to: Ail., Calc., Nat. m.

Soreness: Calc. ph., Cist., Form.

## STOMACH (4-9 a. m.).

Anorexia: Abies n. (but hungry noon and at night),  
Caust., Ferr. mur., SENEG.

Anxiety: ASAR. (in drunkards).

Appetite increased, bulimia: Arg., Calc.

Burning and pinching after rising: Nat. sul.

Empty feeling: Æsc., Croc. (with feeling of gastric  
distension).

Eructations: Con. (often tasteless), Kali c., Kalm.,  
PETROL., Puls., Sulf.

foul: Nux v.

empty: Plat., Sulf.

sour: Puls.

Heaviness: Carbo an., Puls.

Nausea: Anac. (pregnancy), Arn., Bov., Cact., Calc.,  
Carbo v., Cham., Cic., Curare, Dig., Dros.,  
Graph., Kalm., Lac def., Mez., Nat. m., Nux  
v., Petrol., PULS., SEP., Sil., Sulf.

Pains: Caust., China, Dros., Kali bi., Kali c., Nux v.,  
Phos., Sulf.

pressive: China, Nat. m., Nux v., Sulf.

- Pulsation, beating, in stomach: Sep.  
 Pyrosis: Nux v. (before breakfast).  
     every 2d day: Lyc.  
 Retching: Nat. c., Nux v.  
 Sore sensation: PHOS.  
 Vomiting: Caps., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Ferr.  
     ph., Guaiac., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Nat. m., Nux  
     v., Sil., Sulf., Sulf. ac., Tarent., Verat.  
     after coffee: Cham.  
     before breakfast: Kreos., Nux v., Tabac.  
     in drunkards: ARS., Caps.  
     bitter: Bry.  
     bilious: Hep., SEP.  
     watery: Sulf.  
     of food: Pb., SEP., Sulf.  
     with the a. m. cough: Squill.  
     in bed: NUX v.  
     with salivation and fainting: Petrol.

ABDOMEN, RECTUM, STOOL (4-9 a. m.).

- Borborygmus (clucking, rumbling): Nux v.  
 Burning, rectum: MUR. AC., NIT. AC., Sulf.  
 Diarrhea: Agar., ALOE, Apis, Ant. c., Arg. n., Ars.,  
     Borax, Bov., BRY., Cist., Cop., Dros., Dulc.,  
     Ferr., Grat., Iod., KALI BI., Kali c., Lil. t.,  
     Lith., Lyc., MAG. c., Mur. ac., NAT. SUL.,  
     Nuph., Nux v., Petrol., PHOS., PODO., Puls.,  
     Psor., Rhus, RUMEX, SULF., Tabac., THUJA,  
     China (lienteric), Nat. m. (until afternoon).  
     on waking: Rumex.  
     esp. towards morning and only at night, often involuntary,  
     watery, painful: Psor.  
     driving early out of bed: Aloe, Kali bi., Phos., Psor.,  
     Rumex, Sil., Sulf.

**Diarrhea.**

before rising: ALOE, Borax, China, Cic., Nuph.,  
PSOR., Rhus (and during forenoon), RUMEX,  
SULF.

after rising: Æth., Agar., Nat. sul., Nux v., Phos.,  
Psor.

after rising and moving about: BRY., Lept., NAT. SUL.

3-4 a. m.: Amm. m., Nux v.

3-5 a. m.: Amm. m., Puls.

5 a. m.: Aloe.

5-10 a. m.: Amm. m., Aloe.

Distension, abdomen: Cham., Nit. ac., Podo., Sulf.

Flatus: Carbo v. (on waking), Puls.

fetid: CEPA, Nat. sul.

Flatulence: Arg. n., Podo., Zinc.

Hemorrhoids: Dios.

Pain, abdominal: Calc., Caust., Dios., Hep., Nat. sul.,

Nit. ac., Petrol., Podo., Ptel., Puls., SEP.

SULF. (with stool), Ver. alb. (with stool).

at sunrise: Cham.

on waking: Calc., Lyc., Puls.

on rising: Nat. sul., Sep.

before breakfast: Nat. sul.

5 a. m. colic: Cob.

wakes daily with pinching, colicky pains > by doubling

up: Petrol.

as from a load: Sep.

often with vomiting: Hep.

colicky, cramping: Dros., Lyc., Nux v.

sticking: Ran. b.

a. m. > of pains: Pb.

rectal: Podo. (at stool).

pressive: Kali bi. (also after stool).

cutting: Graph. (in bed).

umbilical: Dios.

Pressure, abdomen, 9 a. m.: SEP.

rectum: Kali bi. (also after stool).

Pruritus ani: Sulf.

Tenesmus, rectal: Æth.

#### URINARY TRACT (4-9 a. m.).

Burning, urethra: Fl. ac., Nat. m.

neck of bladder: Nux v.

Dysuria: Sep.

in old men: Benz. ac.

Pain in bladder, crampy: Cop.

Polyuria: Mez., Sulf. ac.

Pressure in bladder: Sep.

Stream weaker, on waking: ALUMINA, Sep.

Tenesmus, vesical: Senec.

Urging to urinate: Sep., Sars. (on waking).

on rising: SULF.

on moving about: Alumina, Sep.

Urine dark: CHEL.

#### GENITALIA (4-9 a.m.).

Coldness (male): Dios.

Erections: Ambra, Bary. c., Cimex, Lach., Mag. m.,

Nux v., Puls., Thuja.

painful: Nux v.

without desire: Nat. m.

Leucorrhœa: Aur., Bell., Carbo v., Graph., Kreos.,

Mag. m., SEP., Sulf.

Menses: Borax, Bov., Ptel. (also evenings).

only in a. m.: Bov., SEP.

Pains, pressure downwards, in uterine region: BELL.

testicular: Clem.

Sweat (male): Aurum.

THROAT AND THORAX (4-9 a. m.).

- Aphonia: Ail. (on waking), Brom.
- Asthma: Aur., Calc., Carbo v., Coff., Con. (also on waking), KALI C., Meph., Ver. alb.
- Chest troubles < 3-4 a. m.: Ant. t.
- Constriction, chest: Arg., Puls.
- Constriction, thorax: Alumina, Ars., Ipec., Nat. sul., Nux v., Phos. (in bed), Puls., SEP., Sil. (towards morning).
- Cough: ALUMINA, Arn., ARS., Carbo v., CHINA, Cocc. c., EUPHRASIA, Iod., Kali bi., Led., Lyc., Mag. sul., Meph., MOSCH., Nat. m., NUX V., Op., Phos., Psor., PULS., SQUILL.
- morning and night: Caust.  
and evening: Brom., Lach.
- on waking: Cocc. c., Ign., RUMEX, SIL.
- in bed: Caust., Phos.
- < 4 a. m.: Anac., Nit. ac., Nux v., Tart. em. (with blue face, choking, cold, sweat, trembling).
- (2 a. m.) 5 a. m.: Kali iod.
- 5 a. m.: Arum tri., Kali c., Nitrum (with bloody expectoration, sticking pains and headache).  
Rumex.
- 6 a. m.: ALUMINA, Cocc. c.
- 6-7 a. m.: Arum, Calc. phos., Dros.
- 6-9 a. m.: Ced.
- 8-9 a. m.: Sep., Tarent.
- 9-12 a. m.: Staph.
- < towards morning: Sil.
- on rising: Ars., CINA, Euphrasia, FERR., Phos.
- after rising: Carbo an., CINA (suffocating cough).  
Sil. (immediately on rising).

**Cough.**

convulsions, with retching: Kreos.

dry: Alumina, Amm. c., Ars., China, Lyc., Mag. sul., Stram.

hollow: Caust., Ign. (on waking), Phos. (in bed).

loose: Alumina, Ars., Calc., Bry., Caust., Chel., China, Euphrasia, Hep., Iod., Kali c., Led., Lyc., Mag. sul., Meph., Nat. m., Puls., Squil., Sulf.

Dryness, larynx: Zinc.

trachea: Paris (on waking).

Expectoration: AMBRA, AMM. c., Ang., Ant. c., Ant. t., BRY., Calc., CARBO v., Dig., Euphrasia, Ferr., HEP., Mag. c., Mang., Meph., Nat. m., Nit. ac., PARIS, Phos. ac. (mornings only), Phos., Puls., Rhus, SEP., SQUIL., Sulf. ac., Sulf. (after waking).

Hemoptysis: Acalyph.

Hoarseness: ACON., APIS. BOV., CALC., CAUST., Dig., Euphrasia, Iod., Mang., Nat. m., PHOS., SIL., Sulf. (with cough).

on waking: Paris.

after rising: Carbo an.

Mucus, larynx: Kali bi., NAT. M.

Pain, chest: COCC. (mammæ).

Palpitation: Carbo an., Kalm., Lyc., Nat. m., PHOS., Rhus, Sarrac., Spig.

in bed: Ign., Kali c., Rhus.

on waking: Carbo an., Nat. m., Kali bi., Phos.

4-5 a. m. Lyc.

after rising: Spig.

when hungry: Kali c.

Rawness, laryngeal: Carbo an., Rhus.

tracheal: Carbo an.

- Respiration, anxious: Phos.  
 accelerated: ARS.  
 slow: Lach.  
 whistling: Lach.  
 difficult: Brom., Caust., Con., Dig., Kali bi., Kali c.,  
 Lach., Nux v., Phos., Sang., Sep. (on waking).  
 Roughness(voice): Calc., Mang.  
 Soreness, larynx: Arg.  
 Sweat, chest: Sulf.  
 Tickling (or scratching) laryngeal: Op.

## BACK AND LIMBS (4-9 a. m.).

- Burning, hands (or feet): Nux v.  
 heels: Graph.  
 Coldness, extremities: Apis (with blue hands), Nux v.,  
 Sulf.  
 feet: SEP. (with headache), Spig.  
 back: NUX V.  
 Cramps, hands: Calc.  
 calves, in bed: Caust., Staph. (waking patient from  
 sleep), Sulf.  
 Heaviness, arms: Iod., Phos., Sulf.  
 feet: Nat. m.  
 limbs: Nit. ac., Sulf.  
 thighs: Calc.  
 Itching, lower limbs: Puls. (in bed).  
 Lame sensation in renal region on waking: Aurum.  
 Numbness (deadness) of arms: Sulf.  
 hands: Carbo v. (on washing), Kali c., Phos.,  
 Zinc.  
 Pain, elbow: Carbo v., Phos. (drawing).  
 joints: Carbo v., Phos. ac.  
 limbs: Aur. (drawing), CAUST. (in bed).

## Pain.

thigh and leg: Puls. (in bed).

nape: Nux v., Stram. (tearing), Zinc.

lumbar: Kali bi., Nat. m. (on rising), Nux v. (also in bed), Petrol., Puls., Rhus, (when sitting), Senec., Staph., (in bed), Colch., Eup. perf., Hep. (lumbar, on rising from bed), Kali c., Lyc., Sil.

in the back: Agar. (on waking), Ang. (about 4 A. M.), Canth. (tearing), Cimicif., Dros., Hep. (on rising), Lyc. (on rising and moving about), Nux v., Ran. b.

sacral: Kali c. (on waking).

on rising: Puls., Staph.

scapular: Sep. (drawing).

interscapular: RAN. B.

Restlessness, lower limbs: Caust. (in bed).

legs: Psor. (in bed).

Rheumatic affection: < Chel., Kali bi., Stram.; > Merc.

pain in shoulder: Caust.

in legs: Eup. perf.

Stiffness, limbs: Kali bi., Lach. (in bed), Rhus, Petrol.,

Phos.

lower limbs: Ver. alb.

fingers: Calc.

feet: Led.

wrist: Sulf.

knees: Lyc.

neck: Brom., Calc., Chel., Kali c., Sulf., Zinc.

on waking: Calc., Kali c., Phyto.

back: Phyto., Zinc.

back on waking: Lach., Led.

Sweat, limbs: Carbo v.

lower limbs: Sep. (after waking).

Swelling, feet: Apis, Aur., Manc.

leg: Aur.

Tension, feet: Sulf.

limbs: Nux v.

Trembling, limbs: Carbo an. (at breakfast), Nat. m.

legs: Arg. (after rising).

Weakness, arms: Kali c., Nux v.

limbs: Nat. m. (on rising), Zinc (on waking).

knees: Dros., Nat. m.

thighs: Calc.

#### SKIN AND SLEEP (4-9 a. m.).

Dreams: Fl. ac., Nux v. (troublesome).

Drowsiness: Agar., Æsc., Ant. c., CALC., Calc. ph.,  
Carbo an., Caust., Cepa, Clem., Con., Dros.,  
Euphrasia, GRAPH., Mag. m., Meph., Merc.,  
Nat. c., Nat. sul., NUX v., Petrol., Phos. ac.,  
Podo., Puls., SEP., Sil., SULF.

Itching: Rhus, Sars., Staph., Stram., Sulf.

in bed: Coloc., Petrol., Rhus, Spong., Sulf.

on waking: Stram.

on rising: Rumex, SARS.

Sleep, profound: CALC. PH., Graph., Nux v.

until 9 a. m.: Anac.

Sleepless: Nat. m., Nux v. (after 3 A. M.).

Soporuous, sleep-drunken: Clem.

Urticaria: BELL.

Waking too early: Dulc., Kali c., Merc., Mur. ac., Nat.  
c., Nux v., Ran. b., Sel.

between 3-6 a. m., with sudden start, then heavy sleep and  
difficult waking: Euphrasia.

4 a. m.: Aur., Caust., Chel., Cycl., Merc., Sulf.,  
Tabac., Verb.

5 a. m.: Carbo v., China, Cocc. c., Ferr., Ox. ac.

Yawning: Cocc., Nux v. (also after rising).

CHILL, FEVER, SWEAT (4-9 a. m.).

**Chill:** ANG., Apis, Ars., Bov., Bry., Calc., Con., Cycl., Dros., EUP. PERF., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Hep., Hell., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mur. ac., NAT. M., NIT. AC., NUX V., Phos., PODO., Rhus. SEP., Spig., Staph., Sulf., Ver. alb.

**in bed:** Ang., Bov., Chin. sul., Graph., Led., MERC., Mur. ac., NAT. M., Nit. ac., NUX V., VER. ALB.

**after rising:** CALC., Spig., VERAT. ALB.

4 a. m.: Arn., Amm. m., Con.

5 a. m.: Chin., Dros., Sil.

6 a. m.: Arn., Nux v., Ver. alb.

7 a. m. one day, 12 noon the next day: Eup. perf.

7 a. m.: Podo.

7-8 a. m.: Eup. perf.

7-9 a. m.: Podo.

8 a. m.: Thuja.

9 a. m.: Kali c., Lyc. (without sequent fever), Nat. m.

morning until noon: Nat. m.

**Fever:** Ang., APIS, Arn., Calc., Caust., Cham., Hep., Kali iod., Nat. m., Plum., Sulf.

**in bed:** Puls.

5 a. m.: Apis (after the ague).

5-6 a. m. until 10 a. m.: Rhus.

a. m. and evening: Hep.

with chilliness APIS, ARS.

with burning heat: Bry., Cham.

dry heat: Arn., Bry.

**Sweat:** ALUMINA, AMM. C., ANT. C., Bov., Bry., CALC., Carbo an., CARBO V., CAUST., CHINA, COFF., FERR., HELL., HEP., LYC., MAG. C., Mag. m..

## Sweat.

Mag. sul., MERC., Mosch., PHOS. AC., PHOS.,  
PULS., Ran. b., RHUS, SEP., Sil., STANN., Sulf.,  
VER. ALB.

profuse: Aur., CHIN. SUL., FERR., MAG. C., MERC.,  
NIT. AC., OP., PHOS. AC., PHOS., PULS., RHUS.

during sleep: ANT. C., CHIN. SUL., China, PULS.

before waking: Chel.

on waking: Ant. c.

profuse, only a. m. on waking: Ran. b.

after waking: Ant. c., Chel., FERR., Nux v., Samb.,  
SEP., Sulf. (profuse).

4 a. m.: CAUST., FERR., Sep.

5-9 a. m.: Bov. (esp. on chest).

6 a. m.: Alum., Sil.

6-7 a. m.: Sulf.

early morning to noon, or every other day: Ferr.

cold: Ant. c.

sour: BRY., CARBO V., IOD., SULF.

on part affected: AMBRA.

## FORENOON (9-12 a. m.).

In general: ARG., BRY., CANN. S., CARBO V., GUAIAC.  
HEP., LAURO., MANG., NAT. C., NAT. M., NUX  
M., PODO., RAN. B., RHUS, SABAD., SEP., SIL.,  
SPIG., STANN., STAPH., SULF. AC., SULF.,  
TEUCR., VAL., VIOLA TRI.

Aloe, Alumina, Amm. m., Ant. c., Aran.,  
Cact., Calc., Canth., Ced., Colocy, Ign., Nat.  
ars., Nux v., Paris, Phos. ac., Phos., Rumex,  
Sars., Sen., Verb.

Amelioration: ALUMEN.

9-12 a. m.: Ars., Cham., Pb. acet.

- 9 a. m. or 10 a. m.-2 p. m. or 4 p. m.: Nat. m.  
 9 a. m.-3 p. m.: Caust.  
 10-11 a. m.: NAT. M., Stann.  
 10 a. m.-6 p. m.: Apis.  
 11 a. m.: Arg. n., Asaf., Gels., NAT. M., SULF.  
 11-12 a. m.: Kali c.  
 11 a. m.-2 p. m.: Pic. ac.

### BRAIN SYMPTOMS (9-12 a. m.).

- Depression: Cann. s. (lively in the afternoon).  
 Dullness: Sabad.  
 Fainting 11 a. m.: Ind., Lach., Sulf.  
 Irritability: Mang.  
 Laziness, indolence: Alumina.  
 Nervous symptoms < 11 a. m.: Arg. n.  
 Trembling: BORAX (10 A. M.), PLAT.  
 Vertigo: Caust., Lach., Lyc., Nat. m., Phos., Sulf.,  
 Zinc.  
 Weakness: BRY., PLAT., RAN. B., Tarent. (9-11 A. M.),  
 Teucr.  
 of intellect and memory: < Guaiac.  
 and pains < towards noon: Arg.  
 Weariness: Ran. b.

### HEAD (9-12 a. m.).

- Headache: Cimicif., FL. AC., Gamb., Nat. m., Sep.  
 better: Ind., Lact. (frontal).  
 until 10 a. m.: Lachn.  
 9 a. m. till towards evening: Aloe.  
 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., regularly, beginning over the left eye:  
 Mur. ac.  
 9 or 10 a. m.: Melil.  
 from 10 a. m., passing away after noon meal: Coca.

Headache.

10 a. m.-3. p. m.: Nat. m.

10 a. m.-6 p. m.: Rhus.

about 10.30 a. m.: Hyd.

until noon: Chel.

about 11 a. m. every other day with vomiting: Ced.

11 a. m.-noon, continuing until towards evening: Nicc.

about 11 a. m., daily, with vomiting: Nat. m.

11 a. m., every other day, vertex, with much nausea,  
retching and nervousness: Hyd.

Movements, involuntary, backwards and forward, < forenoon  
and after breakfast: Sep.

EYES, EARS, FACE, (9-12 a. m.).

Burning, ocular: Sulf.

Neuralgia, supraorb. right, < 11 a. m.: Mag. ph.

Pain, facial, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.: Verbasc.

aural: Mag. c.

ocular, 10 a. m. to noon: China.

Swelling, ocular: Euphrasia.

Vision, dim: Sulf.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT (9-12 a. m.).

Appetite increased, 10 a. m.: Nat. m.

Breakfast, before <: Croc., Iod., Staph.

>: Cham., Con., Nat. m.

eructations: Kreos., Nux v., TABAC.

after <: Amm. m., Bry., Calc., Caust., CHAM., Con.,

Dig., Graph., Kali c., Nat. c., Nat. m., Nitrum.

NUX v., PHOS., Sep., Sulf., Thuja, Zinc.

>: Calc., Croc., Fl. ac., Iod., Spig.

burning of eyes: Sulf.

diarrhea <: Arg. n., Borax, Sep., THUJA.

**Breakfast, after.**

distension, sense of abdominal: Carbo v., Sulf.

eructations, bitter: Sep.

flatulence: Nat. ph., NAT. SUL.

gastric troubles >: Nat. sul.

headache: Cad., Gels. (dull occipital, < motion and stooping).

headache better: Fl. ac.

pain, abdominal, cutting: Zinc.

facial (supra. and infraorbital, and sup. max. nerves):

Iris.

rheumatic troubles <: Phos.

Bulimia, 10 a. m.: Nat. m., Sil. (with nausea).

11 a. m.: SULF.

Diarrhea: Aloe, Nat. m., Nat. s., PODO., Sulf., Thuja.

Empty (gone) sensation, gastric: Ind., Nat. c.

11 a. m.: Asaf., Phos., SULF., Zinc.

Eructations, empty: Con.

Flatulence: Puls.

Hunger, 11 a. m.: Iod., SULF.

Nausea: Ars. (11 a. m.), Borax (10 a. m.), Sil., Staph.

Pain, abdominal, crawling, crampy: Dios., Nat. c.

cutting: Rhus.

gastric, pressive: Graph.

rectal, cutting on walking: Sulf.

when sitting, about 10 a. m.: SEP.

Polyuria: Mez.

Pulsation, epigastric, and swooning about 11 a. m.: Asaf.

Soreness, abdominal, at every step: Sulf.

Thirst 10 a. m.: Nat. m.

Urging to urinate 10 a. m.: Equiset.

THORAX, BACK, LIMBS (9-12 a. m.).

- Asthma, 10-11 a. m.: Ferr.  
 Coldness, feet: Carbo an. (9 A. M. to 4 P. M.), Sep. (> after lying down).  
 Cough: Amm. m., Bell., Rhus (11 A. M.).  
     paroxysmal: Ant. c., Rumex (after waking).  
 Heaviness, lower limbs: Merc.  
 Pains, thoracic: Ran. b.  
     dorsal: Cham., Nat. m.  
 Palpitation: Sulf.  
 Rales, tracheal: STANN.  
 Rheumatic troubles <: Nat. c.  
 Trembling, limbs, of: Calc.

SLEEP, FEVER, SWEAT (9-12 a. m.).

- Chill: ANG., Ant. c., Arn., ARS., Asar., CACT., CALC., Chin. ars., China, CYCL., DROS., Eup. perf., Led., Nat. c., NAT. M., NUX V., Phos. ac., Stront., SULF., Viol. tr.  
 Drowsiness: ANT. C., Ant. t. (falls asleep), Bis., Calc., Calc. ph., Cann. s., Carbo an., Carbo v., Mosch., Nat. c., Nat. sul., Nitrum, Nux v., Phos., Podo., SABAD., Sep.  
 Fever: Amm. c., Bapt., Cham., Eup. perf., GELS. (without chill), Mag. c., NAT. M., Nux vom., Phos., Rhus.  
     with chilliness: Bapt., CHAM.  
     9-12 a. m.: CHAM., Kali c. (and 5 p. m.).  
     10 a. m.: GELS., NAT. M., Rhus, Sep., Thuja.  
     10-11 a. m.: NAT. M., Thuja.  
     11 a. m.: Bapt., Calc., NAT. M., Thuja.  
 Heat, burning: NAT. M., Nux v., Phos.  
     9-12 a. m.: CHAM.

Sweat: Ars., FERR., Phos.

every other day: Ferr.

Yawning: Carbo an., Calc. ph., Sabad.

### NOON.

Aggravation: Apis, ARG., ARG. N., Carbo v., Kali bi.,  
NUX MOS., Nux v., Paeon., Sep., Stram., Sulf.,  
Val., Zinc.

Amelioration from noon to midnight: Lach.

Asthma: Lobelia.

Burning in eyes: Sulf.

rectal, when sitting: Sulf.

Chill: Alumina, ANT. C., Arn., Ars., Borax, Elat.,  
Elaps, Eup. perf., Ferr., Kali c., Lach., LOBEL.,  
LYC., NAT. M., PULS., Pb., SULF. (after noon  
meal).

Cough (> recumbent): MANG.

Depressed: Zinc (evenings lively, or, vice versa).

Drowsiness: Agar., China, Graph.

after noon meal: Carbo v., Cycl., Graph., Nux m.

Erections: Nux v.

Fever: Ars., Stram.

Fulness in head, sensation of, until 2 p. m.: Pic. ac.

Headache: Arg. n. (daily), Con., Graph.

vertex: PULS., SULF., THUJA.

until 10 p. m.: Caulo., Formica, Mag. c., Plat., Sil.

frontal: Chel., SULF.

until evening: Sil.

Heat, face: Spig.

at noon meal: Mag. m., Nit. ac.

and midnight: Elaps.

Heaviness and anxiety, gastric: Lyc.

Hunger: MEZ., NAT. M., Nux mos.

Itching (scrotal): Sulf.

Irritability, after the noon siesta: STAPH.

Pain, abdominal, when walking: Colocy.

ocular, daily: Chin. sul.

pressive, gastric: Aurum.

testicular: Caust.

umbilical, pinching, crampy: Sulf.

Pallor, face of: Ver. a.

Pyrosis, more after noon meal, with hot, red cheeks: Caps.

Regurgitation of food: Ferr.

Thirst: LYC.

Vertigo: Calc. ph., Caust., Phos.

Vomiting: Mag. c. (after soup), Ver. a.

Weakness and pain < towards noon: Arg.

of legs: Rhus.

#### AFTERNOON (12-6 p. m.).

In general: AGAR., ALOE, ALUMINA, AMBRA, AMM. C., AMM. M., ANT. C., APIS, ARG., ARG. N., ARS., ASAF., ASAR., BELL., BIS., BRY., CALC. PH., CANTH., CHEL., CIC., CIMICIF., COLOC., DULC., DIG., IGN., LAURO., LED., LYC., MERC., MOSCH., MUR. AC., NITRUM, NIT. AC., NUX V., PHOS. AC., PHOS., PULS., RAN. B., RHUS, RUMEX, SANG., SARS., SEL., SENEG., SEP., SIL., SIN., STAPH., STILL., SULF., TEUCR., THUJA, VAL. VIOL. TRI., ZINC.

Acon., All. cep., Ang., Borax, Brom., Cact., Calc., Camph., Carb. sul., Ced., Cocc., Cocc. c., Coff., Colch., Con., Dros., Ferr., Gels., Hell., Iod., Ipec., Kreos., Lach., Melil., Nat. c., Nat. m., Paris, Pb., Ran. sc., Ruta, Sal. ac., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stront.

Aggravation, periodic, every p. m.: Alumina.

every other p. m.: Lyc.

begin to complain in p. m. (mornings well): Sticta.

Amelioration: Phyto., Rhus, Sep. (heart).

of all complaints: Sep.

Afternoons lively, mornings depressed: Cann. s.

1 to 10 p. m. <: Mag. c.

2 or 3 p. m.: Puls. (fever).

2 p. m. pains begin: Syph.

3 p. m. <: Ang., Bell., Thuja, Zinc.

3 p. m.-3 a. m.: Thuja.

4 p. m.: Bell. (neuralgia), Coloc., Lyc., Merc. prot.,  
Puls., Sec.

4-6 p. m.: Sep.

4-8 p. m.: Colocy., Hell., Lyc., Mag. m.

4 p. m., after which pains begin and last until daybreak: SYPH.

5 p. m.: Apis, Hep.

5-6 p. m.: Carbo v., Con.

5-8 p. m.: Lil. t.

Anxiousness: Amm. c., Ant. t., Carbo v. (with unrest),  
Kali n.

daily, 4 to 6 p. m.: Carbo v.

Cessation of complaints in p. m.: Phos.

Cheerfulness: Cann. s.

Chorea: NAT. s.

Complaints present on waking in a. m., continuing until 4 p.  
m., after which > until retiring: ALUMINA.

Contrariness: Canth.

Fainting: ASAR., Gels.

Irritability: Borax, Con.

Laziness, indolence: Borax.

Neuralgias every p. m. and during the night: Kalm.

Pains, tearing: Ind.

Sadness: Chin. sul.

Suspicion: Lach.

Trembling: GELS., Lyc., Pic. ac.

Vertigo: Æsc., Ambra, Bry., Sep., Thuja.

Weakness: Apis, BRY., GELS., Ham. (3 p. m.), Sil.,  
SULF.

Weeping, inclination to: Lyc. (4-8 p. m.), Sil.

### HEAD (12-6 p. m.).

Chilliness: Arum tri.

Headache, ceasing after noon meal, returning 3:30 p. m., ceasing with sunset: Coca.

the whole afternoon: Colocy.

beginning afternoon and continuing into the night: Cup.,  
Ver. alb.

increasing until midnight: Lob.

1-10 p. m.: Mag. c., Plat., Sil., Sulf.

1-3 p. m.: Chin. sul., Plant.

1-5 p. m.: Lact. ac., Mag. c.

2-7 p. m.: Bad.

2 p. m. to bedtime: Sep.

2-3 p. m. >: Sars.

3 p. m.: Staph., Thuja (also 4 P. M.).

4-8 p. m: Hell., Lyc.

4 p. m.-3 a. m.: Bell. (or daily until morning).

4 p. m. until morning: Sulf.

5 p. m.: Colocy. (migraine with nausea and vomiting <).

5-10 p. m.: Puls.

Heat: Carbo an., Hyper., Puls.

Heaviness: Arg. n.

Itching (2 p. m.): Chel.

Neuralgia every p. m. and during night: Kalm.

Pain: Acon., BELL., Bad., Colocy., Cup., Graph., Lac  
c., Lach., Lactuca, Lyc., Mag. c., NUX v.,  
Pall., Sang., Sel., Sil., Stront., Sulf., Zinc.

**Pain,**

after noon-meal: Calad., Gins., Nat. c., Nux v., Kali  
bi., Sep.

gradually increasing: Zinc.

**Pulsation:** Merc. bin.

**EYES, EARS, NOSE, FACE (12-6 p. m.).**

**Biting in eyes:** Valer.

**Burning in eyes:** Nat. c., Nat. s., Sulf., Tart. e., Thuja,  
ZINC.

eyelids, red conjunctivæ, much lachrymation: Asar.

canthi: Sang., Sulf.

**Coryza, fluent:** ARUM TRI.

**Dryness, ocular:** Nat. s.

**Epistaxis:** Calc. ph., Graph., Lyc. (4 P. M.), Puls.,  
Sulf. (3 P. M.).

**Flashes before eyes after noon nap:** Lyc.

**Heat, facial:** ARUM TRI., Carbo an.; Rhus (5 P. M.),  
Sep. (without redness, with thirst, < 6 P. M. in  
the open air).

**Pain, aural:** Chel., Merc. corr.

facial: Chin. s. (3 P. M.).

ocular: Cimicif.

3-4 p. m.: Comoclad.

**Pressure, ocular:** Cham., Euphrasia (after the noon  
nap).

**Tinnitus aurium:** Ambra, Ant. c.

**GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT (12-6 p. m.).**

**Burning, entire abdomen, 2-3 p. m.:** Nit. ac.

rectal: Sil. (at stool), Sulf.

**Colic, about 4 p. m.:** Colocy.

same hour every p. m.: China.

5-10 p. m.: Kali br. (children).

- Diarrhea: Ars., Bell., Bor., CHINA, Lept., Lyc.  
 3 p. m. to midnight: Bell.  
 4 p. m.: Colocy.  
 4-6 p. m.: Carbo v.  
 4-8 p. m.: Hell., Lyc.  
 5-6 p. m.: Dig.
- Distension, abdomen: Calc., Carbo, Cast., Sulf.
- Erections: Nux v.
- Eruclations: Carbo v., Caust., Cic., Lyc., Nat. c.  
 acrid: Caust.  
 sour: Nat. c.
- Flatulence 4 p. m.: Lyc.
- Gastric complaints agg.: Ant. c., PULS.
- Heaviness, gastric anxiety: LYC., Sang.
- Nausea: COCC., Phos., Ran. b., Sil.
- Pain, abdominal: Colocy., Lyc.  
 cutting, crampy: Ver. a.  
 gastric: Calc., Iris, LYC., Puls., Sep.  
 hypochondriac: LYC.  
 umbilical: SULF.
- Plug sensation, throat: Bar. c.
- Pressure downwards, uterine region: SEP.  
 rectal: Sulf. (at stool).
- Rumbling, abdomen: Nat. s., Sulf.
- Singultus (hiccough): Ign.  
 1-2 p. m.: Ver. v.
- Soreness, throat: Arum tri. (4 P. M.).
- Thirst: Calc., Nat. c., PULS (before the chill), Ran. b.,  
 Rhus (with the chill), Zinc. (with menses).  
 2 p. m.: PULS.  
 3-6 p. m.: Phos.  
 4 p. m.: Lyc.  
 6-7 p. m.: Rhus.
- Toothache: Form., Nux v.

Urging to urinate: Nux v., Sulf.

Urine increased: Ceba, Plat. (and pale).

decreased: Thuja.

milky: AGAR.

Vomiting 4 p. m.: Sulf.

### RESPIRATORY TRACT, HEART (12-6 p. m.).

Cardiac troubles < 5-8 p. m.: Lil. t.

Cough: Ars. (1-2 P. M.), Bell., Chel. (esp. 4 P. M.),  
Cocc. c. (3 P. M.), Lach., Bov. (4 P. M.), Caps.  
(5-9 P. M.), Cimicif. (4 P. M.), Lyc. (4-8 P. M.),  
Sep. (4-8 P. M.).

crampy, convulsive: Bell.

paroxysms: Chel.

Hoarseness: Amm. m., CAUST. (5 P. M.), Chel. (every  
afternoon).

Pain, cardiac: Sulf.

Respiration difficult: Fl. ac., Lach., Merc., Sang., Sulf.

Tickling, larynx 2 p. m.: Coc. c.

### TRUNK AND LIMBS (12-6 p. m.).

Burning, interscapular, about 1 P. M.: Chel.

Coldness, feet: Gels., Sulf.

hands, 5 p. m.: Rhus.

back: Apis (3 P. M.), Cocc.

Heat, in hands: Apis, Sulf. (palm), Zinc. (palm).

Pain, neck 4 p. m.: Chin. s.

dorsal: SEP. (when walking), Sulf. (lumbar).

legs, rheumatic: Coff.

knees, rheumatic: Nat. m.

renal (right) and hepatic region, crampy, 4-9 p. m.: Chel.

right lower chest, violent, sticking, < resp., cough, motion,  
2 p. m.: Chel.

Rheumatism <: Bell.

Tension, calves: VAL. (5 P. M.).

Trembling, limbs: Gels.

Weakness, limbs: Rhus (4 P. M.).

feet: LYC. (4 P. M.).

legs: Rhus (on walking).

Weary, with yawning, about 2 p. m.: Chel.

### SLEEP (12-6 p. m.).

Drowsiness: Acon., Anac., Agar., Ang., Arg. n., Ars.,  
CHINA, Croc., Euphrasia, Grat., Lach., Nat. c.,  
Nitrum, NUX v., Phos., Puls., RHUS, Ruta,  
Spong., Staph., SULF.

1 p. m. unconquerable weariness followed by sound  
sleep until 3.30 P. M.: Chel.

1-4 p. m., irresistible drowsiness: EUPHRASIA.

2 p. m.: Chel., Lyc., Zinc.

3 p. m., irresistible: Chel.

3 p. m.: Nat. m.

### CHILL, FEVER, SWEAT (12-6 p. m.).

Chill: Ang., Arg., APIS, Arn., ARS., Asaf., Bov., Bry.,  
CARBO AN., Caust., Chel., China, Chin. s.,  
Cina, Cocc., Con., Dros., FERR., GELS., Graph.,  
Lach., LYC., Nitrum, Nit. ac., NUX v., Phos.  
ac., Psor., PULS., Ran. b., Rhus, Sabad., Sil.  
Spig.

afternoon and evening, followed by fever and thirst: Phos.  
fever (heat) after the: PULS.

nose cold: Sep.

noon to 2 p. m.: Lach.

noon-meal, after the: ANAC., Carb. an., Sulf.

thirst and red face, with: FERR.

1 p. m.: ARS., Cast., Canth., Lach.



Chill.

- 1-2 p. m.: Ars., Eup. perf.
- 2 p. m.: Ars., Calc., Eup. perf.
- 2-3 p. m.: Sulf.
- 3 p. m.: Ang., APIS, Asaf., Ced., China, CON., Staph.
- 3 p. m. to bed-time: Puls.
- 4 p. m.: Æsc., Puls., Nux v.
- 4-5 p. m.: Gels., Cobalt.
- 4-7 p. m.: Kali i. (with thirst and drowsiness).
- 4-8 p. m.: Bov., Graph., Hell., Hep., LYC., MAG. M., Nat. s.
- 5 p. m.: Con., Kali c.
- 5-6 p. m.: Phos., Sulf.
- 5-7-8 p. m.: Hep.
- 6 p. m.: Arg. n., Kali c., Nux v., Ced., Petrol., Sil.
- 7 p. m.: Guaiac., Petrol., Rhus.
- 7-8 p. m.: Sulf.
- 8 p. m.: Bov., Caust., Hep.

Fever: Anac., Ang., APIS, Ars., Asaf., BELL., Bry., Canth., Chel., China, Colch., GELS., IGN., Kali c., LACH., Lyc., Nat. m., Nit. ac., PHOS., PULS., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Squil., Staph.

alt. with chill: CALC., Kali n.

chilliness: APIS, Ars., Colch., Podo.

lying down, after: PULS.

noon-meal, after the: Lach.

sleep, after: Calad.

2 p. m.: PULS.

4 p. m.: Hep., Lyc.

without chill: ARS., BELL., Bry., Gels., Sil.

12-1 p. m.: Sil.

1-2 p. m.: ARS.

2 p. m.: PULS.

## Chill.

2-3 p. m.: Kali c.

3-4 p. m.: APIS.

3-5 p. m.: Sil.

4 p. m.: ANAC., Apis, Ipec. (no thirst), Lyc.,  
Stann.

4 p. m. until after evening meal: Anac.

4 p. m., from, all night: Hep., Phos.

4-5 p. m.: Stann. (with sweat).

Heat, burning: Ars., BELL., Bry., Hep., PHOS., Puls.

4 p. m., from, all night: Hep.

dry: Ars.

and trembling, no thirst; evening fever with thirst and  
frontal pains: Arg.

waves, flushes, in: SEP.

Sweat: Berb., FL. AC., Hep., Mag. m., Nux v., Phos.,  
Sel.

3-5 p. m.: SIL.

cold: GELS.

## EVENING (6-9 p. m.).

Evening: ACON., ALL. CEPA, AMBRA, AMM. C., AMM. M.,  
ANG., ANT. C., ANT. T., ARG., ARG. N., ARN.,  
ARS., ASAF., ASAR., BAPT., BELL., BOR., BRY.,  
CALAD., CALC., CAPS., CARBO AN., CAUST.,  
CHAM., CIMICIF., COCC., COLCH., COLOCY.,  
CON., CROC., CYCL., DULC., EUPHRASIA, FERR.,  
GAMB., GUAIAC., HELL., HEP., HYOS., IGN.,  
IOD., IPEC., JATR., KALI BI., KALI C., KALM.,  
LACH., LAURO., LED., LYC., MAG. C., MAG. M.,  
MANG., MENY., MERC., MERC. BIN., MEZ., NAT.  
C., NAT. M., NITRUM, NIT. AC., NUX M., PARIS,  
PETROL., PHOS., PHOS. AC., PLAT., PB., PULS.,  
RAN. B., RAN. SC., RHODO., RHUS, RUMEX,

**Evening.**

RUTA, SAB., SAMB., SANG., SARS., SENEG., SEP.,  
SIL., SINAP., STANN., STRONT., SULF., SULF.  
AC., TABAC., THUJA, VAL., ZINC.

Abrot., Agnus, Aloe, Anac., Apis, Bov., Brom.,  
Calc. ph., Carb. s., Carbo v., Ced., Comoc.,  
Cup., Dig., Dros., Graph., Mosch., Phyto.,  
Sabad., Sal. ac., Selen., Spig., Staph., Sticta,  
Teucr., Verb., Vib. op.

6 p. m.: Nat. m.

complaints begin, increase nocturnally, disappear  
towards morning: Lil. t.

6-7 p. m.: Hep.

6 p. m. to 6 a. m.: Kreos., Syph.

8 p. m.: Bell., Caust.

9 p. m.: Anac. (also 10 p. m.), BRY.

**Amelioration towards evening:** Kali bi., Kali c. (rheuma-  
tism).

evening: Arn., Bry., Calc., Ferr., Lyc., Merc.

getting into bed, after: Mag. c. (anxiousness),  
Nitrum.

meal, after the: Sep. (gastric pain).

midnight, to: Canth.

soup, warm, after: Alumina.

toothache: Nat. m., Phos., Sep.

**Anxiousness:** Alumina, Ambra, Ars., Bov., CALC., Carbo  
v., Caust., Cina, Dig., Lauro., Hep., Lyc.,  
Merc., Nit. ac., Nux v., Phos., Rhus, SEP.,  
Stann., SULF.

bed, in: Ambra, Ars., Bar. c., Bry., Calc., Carbo v.,  
Caust., Cench., Cocc., Graph., Lyc., Mag. c.,  
Sulph.

bed, in, disappearing: Mag. c., Zinc.

ameliorated: Amm. c.

**Anxiousness.**

shuddering, and, as evening approaches: Acon., Ars.,  
Calc., Merc., Rhus.

Cessation of complaints: Ang., Nitrum, Pic. ac.

Cheerfulness: China, LACH., Sulf., Zinc.

Choleric: Amm. c., Bry., Cainc., Croc., Kali c., Nicc.,  
Op., Petrol.

Chorea: ZINC. (aggravated).

Confusion: Carbo v., Euphrasia, Nux m.

Complaining, peevish: VER. A.

Cramps: Alumina, CALC., CAUST., Gels., Lauro., Merc.,  
Nitrum, OP., Stram., Sulf.

8 p. m.: Ars.

Delirium: Bell., Calc. ars.

falling asleep, on: Bell., Bry., Calc.

Discontent: Puls., Rhus.

Disgust with life: AURUM.

Evening, toward, agg.: Æth., LAC C.

air, in the, agg.: Carbo v., MERC., Nux m., Sulf.

sensitive to: Carbo an., Carbo v., Sulf.

lying down, agg. after: Apis, Ars., Ign., Led., Phos.,  
Puls., Stront., Sulf., Thuja.

Fainting: HEP., Nux v., SEP.

8-9 p. m.: NUX V.

Fear: Calc., Caust., Phos., Puls.

of death: Calc., Phos.

ghosts: Puls.

Forgetfulness: Form.

Indecision: Puls.

Irritability: Kali c., SULF., Zinc.

Liveliness: Ferr., Lach., Val.

Loquacity: LACH.

Memory, lively: Coff. (until midnight).

Neuralgia: ANAC. (9-10 P. M.).

**Obstinacy, sensitivity:** Puls., Zinc.

**Pains, begin evenings and continue till daybreak:** Colch.,  
Kalm.

**biting:** Gutt., Ran. sc.

**bones, in:** Mez.

**gnawing:** Ran. sc.

**sticking:** Ind.

**tearing:** Ind.

**Sadness, melancholy:** Ant. c., Ant. t., Ars., AURUM, Calc.,  
Graph., Nit. ac., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sulf.

**Spiritless:** Puls., Rhus.

**Starting up in fright on falling asleep:** ARS., Bell., Sulf.

**Sunset, after:** Bry., Ign., Puls., Rhus.

**Suspicious, distrustful:** Lach.

**Tearful mood:** Calc., Plat., Ran. b., Rhus, Stram.

**better:** Amm. c., Cast.

**Thought, exuberance of, and imagination, before retiring:**  
China, Nux v., Puls., Staph.

**Timorous, easily frightened:** Lach.

**Trembling:** SIL. (after a walk).

**Twilight, agg. in general:** AMM. M., Ang. (headache),  
ARS., Berb., Bry., Calc. (anxiety), Caust., Dig.,  
Dros., Ign. (chill), Nat. m. (pressure in eyes),  
Phos. (anxiety, sadness), Pb., PULS. (head-  
ache), Rhus (anxiety), Staph., Sulf. ac., Valer.  
**amel. in general:** Alumina, Bry., Phos.

**Weakness:** AMM. C., CAUST., CROC., IGN., KALI BI.,  
NAT. M., PETROL., PULS., SEP., SIL., SULPH.

**Vertigo:** Amm. c., Apis, Ars., Calc., Carbo an., Cycl.,  
Graph., Hep., Kali c., Lach., Nit. ac., Nux v.,  
Phos., Phos. ac., PULS., Sil.

## HEAD (6-9 p. m.).

Amelioration, head-pains: BRY., China, Clem., Coca, Ham., Kali bi., Mang., Naja, Nat. ars., Nat. c., NAT. M., Op., Physos., Pic. ac., Sang., Spig., Serp., Tereb.

in bed: Mag. c., Sulf.

Cessation, head-pains: Chin. s., Mag. c., Nux v., Pic. ac., Sulf.

Constrictive sensation: Rhus.

Chilliness: Sulf.

Heat: Acon., Rhus, Sep., Sil.

frontal, when writing: Ran. b.

Heaviness: Sep., Stann.

Itching: Sil. (occ., burning on undressing), Sulf. (forehead), Staph. (occiput).

Pain: All. c., Alumina, Ambra, Amm. c., Anac., Ant. t., Ang., Apis, Bell., Bry., Caps., CARBO V., Cham., Colocy., Croc., Croc. t., DULC., EUGEN., Euphrasia, Ferr., Kali bi., Kali chl., Kalm., Lach., Lob., Lyc., Mag. m., Meph., MEZ., Mosch., Petrol., Phos., PULS., Ran. b., Rhus, Ruta, Sep., Sil., Spig., Stront., Sulf., Therid., Thuja, Val., Zinc.

bed, in: PULS.

5-10 p. m.: PULS.

6-8 p. m.: Lil. t. (frontal, with great heat and pulsation through whole body).

7 p. m.: Sulf.

9 p. m.: Bry. (< from motion and warmth).

left-sided (mornings, right-sided): Bov.

periodic (with vertigo and nausea): Kali bi. (also mornings).

**Pain.**

tearing, throbbing: Cocc.

uterine-reflex (with chilliness): Plat.

Pulsation: COCC., IRIS, NAT. M.

Sensitivity of scalp, esp. vertex: Zinc.

Sweat: CALC., SEP.

**EYE (6-9 p. m.).**

Aggravation of all eye complaints: Croc., Sep.

Biting: Sulf.

Burning: Alumina, Nat. m., Nat. s., PULS., Ruta,  
Zinc.

at twilight, &gt; in the light: Amm. m.

of lid-margins: Thuja, Zinc.

Dryness: Alumina, Caust., Lyc., Staph., Zinc.

Flickering: Cycl.

Itching: Acon., Gamb., Merc. corr., Mez., PULS., Sil.,  
SULF.

Pains: Calc., Lyc., Puls., SULF.

lying-down, &gt; after: Carbo v.

shooting: Merc.

twilight, in, &gt; from light: Amm. m.

Photophobia: CALC., CAUST. (6-8 P. M.).

Pressure: Calc., Nat. m., Nat. s., Seneg., Staph.,  
SULF.

Redness: Hyos.

Sand, sensation of: Ars., ZINC.

Soreness, feeling of: Gels.

Veil, sees as through a: Euphrasia, SULF.

**EAR, NOSE (6-9 p. m.).**

Coryza, dry: Nux v. (fluent by day), Sulf.

fluent: ALL. C., Apis, Carbo an., Carbo v., Kali bi.,  
Rumex, Zinc.

**Coryza.**

returning evenings: Carbo v.

sudden attacks after lying down: Zinc.

Discharge (nasal) yellow: PULS.

Epistaxis: Ant. c., Colch., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Lach.,  
Lyc., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulf., Sulf. ac.

Pain, auricular: Ars., Kali bi.

pressure: Verb.

sticking: Alumina, Ars.

Redness of ears: Alumina, Carbo v.

Sneezing: Iod., Puls., SULF.

Stoppage of nose: Carbo v., Cina, Iod., Kali c., Lyc.,  
Mag. m., PULS., Ran. b., Teucr., Thuja.

Tinnitus: Graph., Merc., Merc. corr. (ringing), Spig.  
evening in bed: Graph., Merc., SULF.

**FACE (6-9 p. m.).**

Heat: Acon., Ang., Arn., Calc. ph., Hep. (about 7 p.  
M.), Sulf., Thuja.

attacks of, with epistaxis: Sulf. ac.

without redness, with thirst, < sitting in the open air:  
Sep.

Itching: Sulf.

Pain: Chin. s., Guaiac. (until 6 A. M.), Mez., Puls.  
crampy, right malar: Mez.

Pallor: Phos.

Redness: Croc., IGN.

**GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT (6-9 p. m.).**

Appetite, best evenings: Benz. ac. (none mornings),  
Kali n.

absent: Stann.

Burning, rectal: Carbo an., Iod., Lach. (at stool), Mur.  
ac., Sulf. (also after soft stool).

- Colic, children (5-10 P. M.): Kali br.  
 chilly shudders every evening, with: Led.  
 flatulent: Nit. ac., Puls., Tarent.
- Cramps, œsophagus: Ars.
- Creeping sensation, anal: Plat., Sulf., Teucr.
- Diarrhea: Aloe, Bov., Calc., Lept., Merc., Phos., Sang.
- Distension: Ant. c., Bry., Hell., Sep., Sulf.
- Dryness, mouth: Senec.  
 palate: Cycl.  
 throat: ALUMINA, Bar. c., Zinc.  
 tongue: Nux m.
- Empty sensation, stomach, after eating: SEP.  
 7 p. m.: Calc. ph.
- Eructations: Alumina, Ambra, Caust., PULS.  
 acrid: Ambra, Caust.  
 sour: Alumina (in bed).
- Flatulence: Amm. c., Lyc., Nit. ac., Nux v., Puls., Sep.
- Flatus: Ambra, SULF.  
 fetid: Aloe, Colch.
- Fulness, abdominal, sensation of: MENY. (after smoking).
- Hunger: Guaiac., Kali n.  
 bulimic: Mez.  
 insatiable: Agar., Arg., Guaiac.  
 preventing sleep: Ign.
- Itching, anal: Calc. ph., Iod., Plat., Sulf.  
 in bed: Lyc.  
 every evening: Iod. (burning).
- Nausea: Calc., Hep., Nat. m. (in bed after drinking water), Nux v. (after drinking), Pall., Puls., Sep. (walking in open air), Sulf. (at stool).
- Pain, abdominal: Bell., China, Dros. (walking), Dulc., Iris, Lyc., Mag. m., Petrol., PULS. (sitting still), Rhus, Sep., Sulf., Val.  
 bed, in: Puls., Val.

**Pain, abdominal.**

crampy, pinching: Calc., Iris.

umbilical: SULF.

drawing into hypochondria: Carbo v.

sticking: Caust., Sulf.

gastric: Carbo v., Lyc. (in bed), Sep. (esp. after evening meal), Sulf. ac., Thuja (agg.).

hepatic: Chel.

hypochondriac: Chin. s., Ran. b.

rectal: Ign. (lying), Lach.

umbilical: Sulf.

Pressure, throat: Hep.

Pyrosis: Crot. h. (from 4 P.M. on), Nat. m., Ox. ac., Petrol.

Rawness, throat: Alumina, Seneg.

Rumbling, abdomen: Nat. s., PULS.

Singultus: Kali i., Lob., Nicc.

Soreness, rectal: Carbo an., Nux v. (after stool), Sulf.

throat: Carbo v., Sulf. ac.

Sticking, in rectum: Nat. m. (in bed), SULF.

in throat: Carbo an.

Taste bitter: Amm. c., PULS.

purulent-like: Hyos.

Thirst: All. c., Croc. (with the fever), CYCL., Gamb., Iod., Mag. c., Mag. m., Nat. m. (after the chill), Nat. s., Nicc., Puls. (with the fever), Sulf. (after the chill), Thuja, Zinc.

Toothache: Alumina, Ant. c., Bell., Hyos., Kali i., Kalm., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc., Mez., Nux v., Phos., PULS., Rat., Rhus, Staph., Sulf., Sulf. ac.

in bed: Amm. c., Ant., Bry., Calc., Cham., Ign., Kali c., Mag. c., Merc., Puls., Sulf., Sulf. ac., Tarent. (sudden, just after lying down).

GENITO-URINARY TRACT (6-9 p. m.).

Burning, vulvar: Calad.

Itching, penis, in bed: Ign.

and unendurable burning of vulva: Calad.

Pain, testes: Arg. (in bed), Puls. (sitting), Rhodo.  
(sitting).

urethral, sticking: Calad.

Pressure, vesical: Sep.

Scrotum, drawn-up: Euphrasia.

Tenesmus, vesical: Lith. (when walking outdoors).

Urination, stream interrupted: Caust.

urging to: Bell., Lyc. (also when recumbent), Puls.,  
Sabad., Sulf., Thuja.

Urine, red: SELEN.

increased: LYC.

Weakness, vesical: Alumina.

RESPIRATORY TRACT AND HEART (6-9 p. m.).

Aphonia: Carbo v., Phos.

Asthma: Phos., PULS., Sulf., Zinc.

after lying down: Ant. t., Cist.

evenings until 10 a. m., > lying, < after rising: Calc.  
ph.

Cough: Alumina, Ambra, Amm. m., Arn., ARS., Bell.,  
BROM., Calad., CALC., CAPS., Carbo an., Carbo  
v., Caust., Dros., Eup. perf., Fl. ac., Grat.,  
Hep., IGN., Iod., Ipec., Kali c., LYC., Mag. m.,  
MERC., Nat. c., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Petrol., Phos.,  
PULS., Rhus (tickling), Sang., Seneg., SEP.,  
Sin. n., Stann., Ver. a., Verb.

in bed: ALUMEN, ARAL. R., AMM. C., ARS., Calc.,  
Caps., Dros., Hep., IGN., Kreos., Lach., LYC.,

**Cough, in bed.**

MERC., NAT. M., Nit. ac., Nux m., Nux v.,  
Puls., SEP., Sil., Stann., Sulf., Verb.

going to bed, on: Nit. ac.

lying down, on: Bell., Kali c., PULS., SEP., Sulf.

6 p. m.: Rhus, Sticta (returning daily and continuing  
all night).

7 p. m.: Cainc. (until 1 A. M.), Ipec.

8-11 a. m.: Nat. m.

9 a. m.: Apis (until 4 A. M.), Cham., Sil.

barking: Nit. ac.

crampy: Amm. m. (daily about 6 P. M.), Carbo v.,  
Con.

continuous: PULS. (also after lying down).

paroxysms, in: Hep., Nux v. (after lying down).

tickling: Merc., Rhus,

until midnight: Hep., Mez., Puls., Rhus.

**Constriction, thoracic:** Ars., Puls., Stann., Zinc.

**Expectoration:** Arn., Bell., Bov., Caust., Cina, Graph.,  
Ign., Kali m., Lyc., Nux m. (after getting  
warm in bed), Ruta.

**Hoarseness:** Carbo an., CARBO V., Graph., PHOS.,  
Rumex, Sulf.

**Mucus, accumulation in larynx and trachea:** Croc. t.

**Oppression:** All. c., Apis (in bed), Colocy., Con. (in  
bed), Elaps. Pb., PULS., SEP. (also in bed),  
Stann., Zinc.

**Pain, in chest:** Kali bi., Kali c., Kali i., Ran. b., Ran.  
sc.

when in bed: Sep., Verb.

cardiac: Puls.

**Palpitation:** Phos.

**Pertussis:** Carbo an., Ipec., Hyper. (< 6-10 P. M.).

**Respiration, anxious:** Phos.

**Respiration.**

**difficult:** Ars., Carbo v., Cepa, China, Ferr., Fl. ac.,  
Hell., Kali c., Lach.; Nux v., Phos., Psor.,  
Puls., Ran. b., Rhus, Stann., Sulf., Zinc.

**in bed:** Ars., Carbo v., Cist., Ferr., Graph., Nat.  
s., Phos., Sep., Sulf.

**gasping:** Ars. (on lying down), Nat. m. (in bed).

**short:** Ran. b., Rhus (esp. about 6 p. m.), Sep. (in  
bed), SULF.

**Scratching, laryngeal:** Carbo v., Coc. c.

**Soreness, laryngeal:** PHOS.

**Suffocative attacks, in bed:** ARS., Ferr., Graph.

**falling asleep:** AMM. C.

**waking patient:** SAMB.

**Tickling, laryngeal:** Caps. (also in bed), Carbo veg.

**BACK AND LIMBS (6-9 p. m.).**

**Burning, hands:** PULS., SULF.

**palms:** LACH.

**feet:** SULF. (especially in bed).

**soles:** LACH.

**Coldness, hands:** Acon., Carbo v., Lyc. (7 p. m.).

**thigh:** Calc.

**leg:** SEP. (in bed; also back of the leg).

**feet:** ACON., Amm. c., Calc., Carbo v., Sep.

**evenings, in bed:** Amm. c., Amm. m., Graph., Kali  
c., Sep., SIL.

**back, of the:** Cocc., Dulc., Lyc., Mur. ac., PULS.,  
Rhus, Stann., SULF.

**Cramps, calves, in bed:** Puls.

**Heat, hands:** Led., Stann., Sulf.

**feet:** Led., Sil.

**Heaviness, lower limbs:** Apis, Colocy.

Itching, dorsal, on undressing: Nat. s.

knee: Mang.

Numbness, legs: Calc.

Pains, ankle: Arn.

dorsal: Arn., Bar. c. (loins), Calc. ph., Colocy. (loins), Kali s., Kalm. (loins, in bed), Lach., Lyc. (interscapular), Naja, Nat. s. (loins), Nux v. (neck), Puls. (sacral region), Rhus, Sep., SULF. (esp. the loins), SYPH. (sunset to sunrise).

4-9 p. m., crampy pains in rt. renal and hepatic regions <: Chel.

elbow, drawing: Nat. c. (when lying).

hips, drawing: Ant. c.

limbs: Bell., Pb., Puls., Rhus.

rheumatic: Kalm.

drawing, 6 p. m.: Rhus.

lower, drawing: Nat. m., PULS., Sulf.

wrist: LED. (esp. when sitting).

drawing: Rhodo.

Rheumatism, agg.: Acon., Bry., Caust., Fagopy., Hell.

Iris, Kali i., Kalm., Merc., Nit. ac., Phos., Puls., Sulf.

shoulders: Mez.

hips: Ferr., Kali bi., Tarent.

Restlessness, limbs: CAUST., Kali c. (in bed), Mag. c.

legs: Merc., Plat., Rhus, Sep.

Sweat, feet: CALC., Mur. ac. (also in bed).

Swelling, upper limbs: Cur., Nat. c.

hands: Nat. c., Stann.

feet: Apis, BRY., Phos., Rhus, Stann.

Tension, joints: Iris.

thighs: Puls.

legs: PULS.

feet: Bry.

**Trembling, limbs:** All. c. (hands), Cocc., Hyos. (arms), Puls. (legs, after lying down).

**SKIN (6-9 p. m.).**

**Chilblains** <: Agar. (and at night).

**Formication:** SULF.

**Itching:** Berb., Bry., CARBO AN., CON., Gutt., KREOS.,  
Mag. m., MERC., NUX V., PULS.

**in bed:** Cycl., MERC., PULS.

**Urticaria:** KREOS., NUX V.

**SLEEP (6-9 p. m.).**

**Cheerfulness, liveliness:** Lach. (after long mental labor),  
Nat. m. (weary mornings).

**Sleep, deep:** Ars.

**falls asleep when sitting:** NUX V.

**Sleepiness:** Agar., Alumina, Ang., Ant. c., Ant. t., Apis,  
Arn., Ars., Bov., CALC., Calc. ph., Cic., Con.,  
Croc., Fl. ac., Hep., Ign., KALI C., Lach.,  
Lauro., NUX V., Phos., Phos. ac., Puls., Sep.,  
Sil., Sulf.

**after eating:** Calc., Croc.

**early in evening:** Mang.

**when sitting:** Hep., Nux v.

**7 p. m.:** Ant. c.

**Sleeplessness:** Arn., Coff., LACH., Mag. c., Mag. m.,  
Phos., PULS., SULF., Val.

**CHILL, FEVER, SWEAT (6-9 p. m.).**

**Chill:** ALUMINA, AMM. C., Amm. m., APIS, ARN., BELL.,  
Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., Canth., Caps.,  
Carbo an., Carbo v., Ced., Chel., CHINA, CINA,  
CYCL., Gamb., Gels., Graph., HEP., Ign., Kali

**Chill.**

c., Lach., Lauro., LYC., Mag. m., Merc., Nit. ac., Petrol., Phos. ac., PHOS., Pb., PULS., Ran. b., Rhus, SEP., Staph., SULF., Tarent.

7 p. m.: Bov. (chill only, with thirst), PETROL., RHUS.

8 p. m.: Bov., Hep.

9 p. m.: Bov., Bry., Gels., Phos. ac.

after lying down: Cham., Nux v., Podo., PULS.

before falling asleep: Carbo v., Lyc., Phos.

every other evening: Lyc.

during the pains: Puls.

in bed: ACON., ALUMINA, Ambra, Ars., Bell., Bry., Chel., China, Dros., Lyc., Merc., Nit. ac., Phos., Sulf.

**Chilliness (shuddering) with colic every evening: Led.**

**Fever: ACON., Æsc., Alumina, Arn., Ars., BELL., Berb., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carbo v., Cham., Chel., CHINA, Cina, Hep., Hyos., LACH., Lauro., LYC., Merc., Mez., Petrol., Phos. ac., PHOS., Psor., PULS., Ran. b., RHUS, Sars., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulf., Thuja.**

after lying down: ACON., BRY., Chel.

bed, in: Acon., Hep., Sars., Thuja.

chilliness, with: Acon., Cham., Elaps, Sil.

daily: HYDROFLUOR. AC. (heat only, with thirst and accelerated pulse).

hectic, with weakness and diarrhea: Phos.

fever-heat with hot face and icy feet: Rhodo.

every evening: Rhus.

6 p. m.: Rhus.

6-8 p. m.: Calc., LYC.

7 p. m.: Lyc., Petrol. (after 7 P. M.).

7-12 p. m.: Æsc. (chill, 4 P. M.).

## Fever.

8 p. m.: PHOS.

8-9 p. m.: Sulf.

9 p. m.: BRY. (until midnight the highest temperature and delirium).

without chill: BAPT., BELL., BRY., Cham., Cina, Petrol., PULS., RHUS.

6 p. m.: Nux v.

6 p. m. through the night: Nux v., Rhus.

6-7 p. m.: Calc., Nux v.

6-8 p. m.: Caust.

7 p. m.: Calc., Nux v.

Heat, burning: ACON., ARS., BELL., Bry., Carbo v., Cham., Hyos., LYC., Merc. corr., PHOS., PULS., Rhus.

dry: Pb., PULS.

in waves: Lyc., Nat. s., Psor., SEP., Sulf., Sulf. ac. (with epistaxis and toothache).

Sweat: Mur. ac., Phos., Rhus (sour), Sulf.

immediately after getting to bed: Mang., Meny.

in bed: Merc., Sulf.

and all night: Hep., Kali c., Meny., Puls.

7-10 p. m.: Samb.

## NIGHT (9 p. m.-4 a. m.).

Night: ACON., AMM. BR., AMM. M., AMMONIAC., ANT. C., ANT. T., ARAL., ARN., ARS., ARS. I., ASAF., AUR., BAR. C., BELL., BOR., BRY., CALC., CALC. PH., CAMPH., CANN. I., CANN. S., CANTH., CAPS., CARBO AN., CAUST., CHAM., CHEL., CHINA, CINA, COD., COFF., COLCH., COLOCY., CON., CROC., CROT. H., CUP., DIG., DROS., DULC., EQUIS., EUPHRASIA, FERR., FL. AC., GAMB., GRAPH., HELL., HEP., HYOS., IGN., IOD., IPEC.,

## Night.

KALI BR., KALI I., LACH., LED., LIL. T., LYC.,  
MAG. C., MAG. M., MANG., MERC., MERC. CORR.,  
MERC. PROT., MEZ., NAT. M., NAT. S., NIT. AC.  
NUX V., OLEAND., OP., OX. AC., PB., PULS.,  
RHEUM, RHUS, RUMEX, SABAD., SAMB., SARS.,  
SEC., SEL., SEP., SIL., SPIG., SPONG., STANN.,  
STAPH., STRONT., SULF., SULF. AC., TELL.,  
THUJA, VIOLA TRI., ZINC.

Acet. ac., Aloe, Ang., Apocy., Arg. n., Calad.,  
Calc. i., Carb. ac., Carbo v., Ced., Cic., Cinn.,  
Clem., Cocc., Coc. c., Cycl., Dios., Dolich.,  
Elaps, Eucalyp., Guaiac., Kreos., Mosch.,  
Nat. c., Nux m., Paris, Phos. ac., Ran. b., Ran.  
sc., Rhodo., Sab., Sal. ac., Sang., Senec., Sin.,  
Sticta, Tarent., Ver. a.

**Before midnight:** ANT. T., ARG. N., ARS., BELL., BRY.,  
CARBO V., CAUST., CHAM., COFF., CUP., GRAPH.,  
LACH., LED., LYC., MANG., MERC., MEZ., MUR.  
AC., NIT. AC., PHOS., PULS., RAN. B., RAN. SC.,  
RHUS, RUMEX, RUTA, SABAD., SEP., SPIG.,  
SPONG., STANN., STAPH., STRONT., VAL.

Amm. m., Anac., Ang., Apis, Arn., Brom.,  
Calad., Cann. s., Colch., Hep., Osm., Petrol.,  
Phyto.

**After midnight:** ARS., BRY., CALC., CANN. S., CHEL.,  
CUP., DROS., FERR., GELS., IGN., KALI C.,  
MAG. C., MANG., MERC., MEZ., NITRUM, NUX  
V., PHOS., PHOS. AC., PODO., PULS., RAN. SC.,  
RHUS, SAMB., SIL., SQUIL., SULF., THUJA.

Acon., Amm. m., Ant. t., Aurum, Canth.,  
Caps., Carbo an., Caust., Coc. c., Coff., Croc.,  
Dulc., Graph., Hep., Iod., Mur. ac., Nat. m.,  
Nat. s., Paris, Phyto., Plat., Rhodo., Rumex,  
Sep., Staph., Sulf. ac., Tarent., Viola od.

**Amelioration or disappearance of complaints:** Arg. n., Arg. ox., Alumina, Calc., Glon., Petrol. (diarrhea).

**Anxiousness:** Acon., Alumina, Ars., Bell., Calc., Carbo an., Carbo v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Dros., Graph., Hematox., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Merc.; Nat. m., Nit. ac., Phos., PULS., Rhus, Sulf., Ver. a.

**before midnight:** Bry., Carbo v., Cocc., Graph., Hep., Lyc., Mag. c., Sulf.

**11 p. m.:** Bor.

**after midnight:** ARS., Rhus.

**3 a. m.:** ARS.

**Cheerfulness, liveliness:** China (until 2 A. M.), Medor.

**Chorea, agg.:** Caust.

**Complaining, groaning, moaning:** Caust., Cham., China, Ign., Lach., Nit. ac., Nux v., Ver. a.

**Confused:** Sulf.

**on waking:** Æsc., Carbo v., Chel., Glon., Lach., Lyc., Phos. ac., Plat., Puls., Stram., Sulf., Zinc.

**Congestion, waves of blood:** Amm. c., Arg. n., CALC., Carbo an., Hep., Iod., Merc., Mur. ac., Nat. m., Phos., SEP., SIL., SULF.

**Cramps:** Arg. n., Ars., Aur., Bufo, CALC., Calc. ars., Caust., Cic., Cina, Cup., Dig., HYOS., Kali c., Kalm., Lyc., Merc., Nit. ac., Nux v., OP., Pb., SEC., SIL., STRAM., Sulf., Zinc.

**in sleep:** Cup., Kali c., Sil.

**Delirium:** ACON., Apis, ARS., BAPT., Bell., Bry., Cact., Canth., Crot. h., Kali c., Lach., Pb.

**on falling asleep:** Bell., Bry.

**Dreamy, as if in a dream:** Nat. c.

**Fainting:** SIL.

**on waking:** Dios.

**3 a. m.:** Dios.

Fear: Ars., Bell., Calc., China, Merc., Puls., RHUS, Sulf.

of solitude: Camph.

of robbers, after midnight, on waking: Ign., Sulf.

Hallucinations: Bell., Stram.

Insanity, fear of: Merc.

Intellect and imagination lively: Calc., Coff., Lyc., Nux v., Staph.

Liveliness all night: Sulf.

Pain 11 p. m.: Cact.

12 m.: Cham., China, Ferr., Sulf.

1 a. m.: ARS. (until noon).

2 a. m.: Bell. (bleeding), Hep., Kali bi., Kali c.

2-3 a. m.: Kali bi., Kali n.

3 a. m.: Caulo. (rheumatism), Amm. m., Calc., Kali bi., KALI c., Nux v., Staph., Thuja, Ver. a.

2-4 a. m.: Podo.

2-5 a. m.: Kali ph.

3 or 4 a. m. until morning: NUX v.

3-4 a. m.: Æth.

4 a. m.: Ptelea (gastric symptoms), Apis, Ver. a.

5 a. m.: Kali i., Podo.

nocturnal only: Mag. ph.

midnight until morning: Ign.

last part of the night: Rhus.

as long as it is dark: Bry.

Pulsations: BRY., SIL.

Restlessness: Arg., ARS., Ars. i., Bapt., Bell., Caulo., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Cycl., Ign., Iris, Lach., LYC., Mag. m., Medor., Merc. corr., Merc. sul., Phos., Podo., PULS., Ran. b., Ran. sc., RHUS, Sep., Sulf., Teucr., Val.

2 a. m., until: Puls.

3 a. m.: ARS., Kreos.

**Restlessness.**

driving out of bed: Ars., Bell., Dulc., Cham., Ferr.,  
Graph., Rhus, Sep., Ver. a.

("good" during the day): Jalap. (children).

Timorous: Ars. (3 A. M. on waking), Nat. m.

Trembling: Amm. c., BELL., SIL. (after sleep).

3 a. m.: RHUS.

Vertigo: Amm. c., Caust., Spong.

Visions, fancies, elevated: Cham., Nit. ac.

on closing eyes: Bell., Bry., Calc., Lach., Nat. m.,  
Puls., Sil., Stram.

Weakness: SIL., RHUS (after midnight).

Weeping, inclination to: Bor., China, Cina, Lach., Nat.  
m., Nux v., Phyto., Psor., Stram.

when asleep: Nux v.

**HEAD (9 p. m.—4 a. m.).**

Congestion: Calc., Millef., PSOR.

Heat: SIL., SULF. (in bed).

vertex 11 p. m.: MERC. BIN.

Itching: Calc., OLEAND., Rhus.

Pain: Ant. t., Bell., Bor., Calc., Carbo an., Caust.,  
China, Cocc., Hep., Kali i., Kreos., Lauro.,  
Led., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. c., MERC., Merc. corr.,  
Mez., NIT. AC., Phyto., RHUS, Sil., Sulf.,  
Sulf. ac., Syph., Thuja, Viola t.

before midnight: Chin. ars., Lach.

about midnight: Ferr., Sep. (occiput).

after midnight: Thuja, Phos. ac.

11 p. m.: Merc. bin., Kali br.

midnight to morning: Hep.

10 a. m.: Nat. m.

1 a. m.: Pallad.

2 a. m.: Lach. (with congestions, violent pulsations,  
palpitation and vomiting).

**Pain.**

2-3 a. m.: Kali c.

3 a. m.: Nitrum (wakes with violent h. a. and cough), Thuja.

3-6 a. m.: Chin. sul.

4 a. m.: Sars. (waked by hammering occipital pains).

5 a. m.: KALI I.

nocturnal amelioration: Bov., Bufo, Clem., Glon., Graph., Ham., Mag. c.

drives out of bed: Thuja.

same hour: Nat. c.

Pulsations: Arg. n., CACT., Chel., Ferr., SULF.

Sweat: CALC., SIL.

**EYES (9 p. m.-4 a. m.).**

Agglutination: ALUMINA, Ant. c., Apis, Bor., Bov., CARBO v., CROC., EUPHORB., EUPHRASIA, Graph., Hep., Ign., LYC., Mag. m., Rhus, SEP., Spong., SIL., STANN., Syph., Thuja, Ver. a.

Biting: SULF.

Blindness, attacks of: Bell., Hyos., Ver. a.

Burning in eyes: ARS., Con., Crot. t., RUTA. canthi: BRY.

Flickering: Cycl.

Heat: Crot. t.

Mucus, ext. canthi: Lyc.

Neuralgia, ciliary: Spig. (< 2 A. M.).

Night-blindness: CHINA, Hyos., Lyc., Nit. ac.

Opening eyes difficult: COCC., SEP.

Pain: Ars., Cimicif., MERC., Merc. prot.

aggravated: Aur., Bry., Crot. t., Hep., Kali i., Lach., MERC., Pb., PRUNUS, Syph.

attacks regular, about midnight: ARG. N.

**Pain.**

shooting: MERC.

sticking: Arg., Colocy., Con., Merc., Spig., Tilia.  
as from a needle 1-3 a. m.: Sulf.

Pulsation: Ars., ASAF., MERC., Merc. prot.

Sand, sensation of: ZINC.

Sparks before the eyes: Amm. c., Staph.

on falling asleep: PHOS.

on waking: Amm. c., Calc.

**EARS (9 p. m.-4 a. m.).**

Deafness: Ced., Petrol., Phos. ac. (with tinnitus), Puls.

Itching: Merc. bin., Aur. (behind ears).

Pain: Bry., DULC., Hep., Kali bi., Lach., MERC.,  
PULS., Sil.

in bed: Merc., Sil.

drives from bed after midnight: Mygale.

Pulsation: Kali bi., PULS., Rhus.

lying on ear: Bar. c.

warm in bed, after getting: Merc.

Tinnitus: Dulc., Euphorb., GRAPH., Kali bi.

falling asleep: Dig.

loud reports: Bar. c., Spong.

**NOSE (9 p. m.-4 a. m.).**

Bleeding: Bell., Carbo v., Merc., Nit. ac., Puls., Rhus,  
Ver. a.

waking from sleep: Bry.

when coughing: Nat. m.

3-4 a. m.: Bry.

Coryza: MERC., Nat. c., Nit. ac., Nux v.

dry: Caust., Mag. s., Nux v. (fluent by day).

fluent: Rumex.

Pain: AURUM.

Sneezing: Arum tri., Elaps, Rumex.

Stoppage: Agar., AMM. c., Ars., Bov., Calc., Caust.,  
 Ferr. i., LYC., Mag. c., Nat. ars., Nat. c.,  
 Nux v.

FACE (9 p. m.—4 a. m.).

Coldness: Lyc.

Heat: Mez.

burning: ACON., ARS., Bapt., BELL., Berb., Bry.,  
 CACT., Carbo v., Cham., Hep., Op., PHOS.,  
 PULS., Rhus, Stram.

alt. with chilliness: BELL., Lauro.

9–12 p. m.: Bry.

midnight: ARS., Rhus.

when sleeping: SAMB.

Pain: Calc. ph., Caust., Con., Mag. ph., MAG. s.,  
 MERC., Sep.

boring: Mag. c., Plat., Sil.

burning: Cocc., Con., Mag. c.

drives out of bed: Mag. c., Mag. ph.

unbearable when at rest: MAG. c.

Twitching: Kalm.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT (9 p. m.—4 a. m.).

Anxiety, gastric: ARS.

Bellyache, colic: Arg. n., Aur., Ferr., MERC., Nit. ac.,  
 Nux m., Pb., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Sil., Sulf. ac.  
 Ver. a.

drawing, hypochondriac: Coc. c.

pinchy, crampy: Calc., Nit. ac., Sulf.

sticking: Sulf.

midnight: ARG. N., China, COCC.

1 a. m.: Mag. m.

4 a. m.: Petrol., Podo., Ver. a. (4 and 5 a. m.).

**Cramps, esophageal:** Lach., Nux v.

gastric: Ars. (2 A. M.), Camph., Colocy.

**Diarrhea:** Aloe, ARG. N., Arn., ARS., Aur., Bry., Caps.,  
Caust., Cham., Chel., CHINA, Crot. t., Dulc.,  
Ferr., Gamb., Graph., Grat., Hyos., Iris, Kali  
c., LACH., Mag. c., Mosch., Nat. c., Nux m.,  
Op., PODO., PSOR., PULS., Rhus, Sulf., Tabac.

midnight: Puls.

after: Arg. n., ARS., China, Nux v. (3 A. M.),  
SULF.

nocturnal only, esp. towards morning: Psor. (often in-  
voluntary, painful, watery, dark).

children: Jalap., Sulf. (night only).

2 a. m.: Ars.

2 or 3 a. m.: Iris.

3-4 a. m.: Kali c.

4 a. m.: Petrol., PODO., Rhus.

4-6 a. m.: Ceba.

5-6 a. m.: Nuphar.

better 3 or 4 a. m.: STRONT. C. (diarrhea nocturnal,  
continual urging, hardly gets up, before he sits  
again).

**Distension, abd.:** Mag. c., Sulf.

**Dryness, palate:** Nux m.

mouth: Ant. c., Caust., Cocc., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag.  
m., Nux v., Rhus.

throat: Arum tri. (midnight), LACH., Puls., Senec.,  
Sulf.

tongue: Calc., Nux m.

**Eructations:** Carbo v., CHAM., CHINA, Crot. h., Kali c.,  
Merc., Nux v., PULS.

sour: Nux v.

**Flatulence:** Aur., Carbo v., Cocc. (midnight).

colicky: Aur., Ferr., Nux m.

- Flatus:** SULF.  
**Heat, buccal:** Sulf.  
**Hemorrhoids:** Merc., SULF.  
**Hunger:** CHINA, LYC., PHOS., Psor.  
   bulimic: CHINA, PHOS., Psor.  
   wakes with: Lyc., Phos.  
   wakened 2 a. m., by: Lyc.  
**Itching, abdominal:** Nux v., SULF., Thuja (on going to bed).  
   anal: Ferr., Ign., Sulf.  
   on getting warm in bed: Teucr.  
**Mucus, accumulation in throat:** Nat. s., Puls.  
**Nausea:** Carbo an., Dulc., Kali bi., Merc., Phos. (after drinking), Puls. (with menses).  
   wakes about 2 a. m., with, passes much pale, odoriferous urine; Kali bi.  
**Odor bad, mouth:** Podo.  
**Pain, gastric:** Abrot., Arg. n., Camph., Colocy., Graph., Kali c., Puls. (after midnight), Sulf. (about and after midnight).  
   pressive: Amm. c., Calc., Sulf.  
   regularly toward midnight, preceded by vomiting of muco-bilious fluid: Arg. n.  
   hypochondriac: Mag. c.  
   in bed: Coc. c., Mag. c.  
   hypogastric: Æsc.  
   sides of abd.: Sulf. (midnight).  
   and oppression, gastric: Æsc., China.  
**Pulsation, beating, gastric:** Puls.  
**Pyrosis:** Merc., Robin.  
**Regurgitation of food:** Phos.  
**Retching:** Arn., Merc., Puls. (menstrual).  
**Rumbling, abd.:** SULF.  
**Salivation:** Arg. n., Merc., Nat. m., Rhus, Puls.

Soreness, abd.: Nat. m.

throat: Merc.

Stool, involuntary: ALOE (hard), BELL. (hard), China, Pb., Rhus, Sulf.

lienteric: Æth., CHINA, Ferr.

urging to: Aloe (also on waking), Merc., SULF.

Taste bitter: Ant. c., LYC., Rhus.

foul: Cham.

Tenesmus ani: MERC.

Thirst: Acon., Ant. c. (cold water), Ars., Eup. perf., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m. (3 A. M.), Merc., Phos., Rhus, SIL., Spong., Sulf., Thuja.

on waking: Apocy., Coff., Nat. s., Stram.

Tickling, throat: Sil.

Toothache: Ant. c., Ars., Aur., Bell., Carbo v., Ced., CHAM., Chel., Colch., Cycl., Glon., Graph., Hep., Lyc., Mag. c., MERC. (9 P. M.), Merc. corr., Mez., Nat. m., Nat. s., Nit. ac., Nux v., Oleand., Phos., Phos. ac., Psor., Puls., Rhodo., Rhus, Sep., Sil., Staph. (after midnight), SULF.

after midnight: Ars., Bell., MERC., Staph., Sulf.

ameliorated: Bell., Calc., Merc., Nux v.

violent towards morning: Ant. t.

Vomiting: Ant. t., Arg. n., Ars., CALC. (sour and watery), China, Ferr., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nux v., Pb., Podo., Sil., Stram., Sulf., Ver. a.

midnight: Arg. n.

after: FERR. (ingesta).

### GENITO-URINARY TRACT (9 p. m.—4 a. m.).

Aggravation of urinary symptoms marked: TEREB.

Burning, urethral: Agar., Canth. (during and after coitus), Merc., Sep. (after coitus).

Dysuria: Cic., Merc.

**Enuresis:** Æth., Amm. c., APIS, Caps., Arg., ARG. N.,  
 ARN., Ars., Aur., BELL., BENZ. AC., Calc.,  
 Carbo v., CAUST., Cham., Cina, EQUIS., Eup.  
 purp., Ferr., Fl. ac., Graph., Hep., KREOS.,  
 Lac c., Mag. ph., Merc., Nat. c., Nat. m., NIT.  
 AC., Op., Petrol., Plant., PULS., RHUS, Ruta,  
 Seneg., SEP., SIL., Stram., SULF., Thuja, Verb.,  
 Viol. tri.

**Erections:** Aur., Canth., Caust., Lach., Merc., Nat. c.,  
 Phos., PIC. AC., Plat., Sil., Sep. (after coitus),  
 PHOS. AC. (after ejaculation), Fl. ac., Op.  
 (when asleep), Thuja.

painful: Cact., Caps., Merc., Phos.

**Gleet** <: Merc.

**Itching:** Merc. (male genitals, in bed).

scrotal: Nat. m.

**Leucorrhœa** <: Carbo v., Caust., Con., Merc., Nat. m.,  
 Sulf.

**Menses, night only:** Bov.

more profuse: Amm. c., Amm. m., Bov., Coca,  
 MAG. C., Nat. m., Zinc.

**Metrorrhagia** < night, with uterine cramps: Mag. m.

3-11 a. m.: Nux v.

**Pain, ovarian:** Merc., Syph.

uterine, downwards: Bov. (esp. after midnight).

**Pollutions every second night:** Pic. ac.

**Pressure, vesical:** Bell., Lyc.

**Strangury 3-6 a. m.:** PAREIRA.

**Tenesmus, vesical:** Merc.

**Urination, urging to:** Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Bor., Calc.,  
 DIG., Graph., Kali bi., Lil. t., Merc., Nat. m.,  
 Nit. ac., Nux v., Rhus, SIL., SULF., Thuja.

day and night: Carbo v., Rhus.

fruitless: Sep.

**Urination.**

**frequent:** Alumina, Alumen, Amm. c., Amm. m., Anac., Arg. n., BAR. c., BELL., Bov., Cact., Canth., Carbo an., Carbo v., Caust., Con., Cup., Cycl., Equis., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali c., Kreos., Lach., Lith., Lyc., Meph., MERC., Nat. c., Nat. m., Nat. s., Nit. ac., Nux v., Phos. ac., Podo., Puls., Rhus, Rumex, Sang., Sars., SEP., Sil., Squil., SULF., TEREB.

**day and night:** Alumina, Calc., Canth., Caust., Colch., Lact. ac., MERC., Nat. m., Plant., Rhus.

**2 a. m.:** Kali bi. (wakes nauseated and passes much strong-smelling urine).

**3 a. m.:** Benz. ac. (wakes every night to pass much urine).

**Urine increased:** Amm. m., Ant. c., Apis, Arg., Bapt., Cact., Calc. fl., Dig., Gels., Lac c., Led., Lith., Lyc., Merc., Nat. m., Phos. ac., Sang., Sars., SPIG., Stram., SULF., Thuja.

**after midnight:** SULF.

**diminished:** Morph.

**dribbles, day and night, involuntary:** Nux v., Verb.

**CHEST AND RESPIRATORY TRACT (9 p. m.-4 a. m.).**

**Aphonia:** Carbo an., Carbo v.

**Asthma:** Ant. t., ARS., Brom., Carbo v., CHEL., Dig., Ferr., Ipec., Kali c., Op., Phos., PULS., Sep., Sulf., Syph., Thuja.

**midnight:** Chlor. (until 7 A. M.), Ferr.

**after:** ARS., Carbo v., Ferr., Samb.

**2 a. m. <:** ARS., Rumex, Zing.

**3 a. m.:** Cup., KALI C.

**4-5 a. m.:** Nat. s.

Complaints, sleeps seldom before 1 A. M. because of chest: Nat. s.

thoracic < 3-4 A. M.: Ant. t.

Constriction, chest: Ferr., Mez., Puls., Tabac.

Cough: ACON., Alumina, AMM. BR., Amm. m., Apis, ARS., Arum tri., Aur., Bar. c., BELL., Calc., Caps., Carbo an., Caust., CHAM., Chel., China, Colch., Con., Cycl., Dros., GRAPH., Grat., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., KALI C., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., MERC., Mez., Nat. m., PHOS., PULS., Rhus, Rumex, Sang., SEP., Sil., SULF., Syph., Ver. a., Verb.

before midnight: Ant. t. (until 1 A. M.), ARAL., Bell., Coc. c., Nit. ac., Rhus, Rumex, Stann.

midnight: Bell., Hippom., Nit. ac. (rough), Sulf. (agg.).

after: Acon., Ars., Bell., Calc., Kali c., Nux v. (until daybreak), Rhus.

shortly after falling asleep, dry, in children: Coff.

10 p. m., beginning about, returning every few minutes: BELL.

11 p. m.: ARAL. R. (periodic, 1-2 hrs. long, dry, tormenting, often dyspneic, loose towards morning with copious expectoration).

11-12 a. m. in bed: Hep. (violent, with much mucous expectoration).

1-2 a. m.: Zing. (with laryngeal scratching).

2 a. m.: Dros., Op., Phos. (waking from sleep).

2-5 a. m.: Kali i.

2 and 5 a. m.: Rumex (for an hour without ceasing).

3 a. m.: Amm. c., China, KALI C., Nitrum (wakes with cough and violent, stupefying h. a.), Sep. (yellow-green expectoration).

4 a. m., until: Sil.

## Cough.

ameliorated at night: Arg., Bar. c., Euphrasia, Guaiac.,  
Lach., Staph.

dry: Acon., Bell., Calc., Carbo v., Mag. c., Mag. m.,  
Merc., Mez., Ver. a., Verbasc.

hollow: Phos., Spong.

paroxysms: Coc. c., Cham. (midnight), Dros. (mid-  
night), Lach., Rumex.

persistent: HYOS., PULS., SEP., Squil. (or also by  
day).

rough: Cham., Nit. ac., Verb.

sleep, during: CALC., CHAM., Merc.

vomiting of slime, with: CUP., IPEC., Mez.

Croup: Kali bi. (< from 2-3 A. M., dyspneic from the  
tough mucus, at the beginning).

Dyspnea, after lying down: Apis.

Expectoration: Caust., SEP., Staph.

Hemoptysis: Ferr., Nux v. (3-4 a. m.), Sep.

Itching, laryngeal: Cist.

Laryngismus: Samb.

Oppression, thoracic: Alumina, Apis, Calc., Coca, Colocy.,  
Op., Phos., Rhus.

midnight: Lach.

2 a. m.: Kali bi.

waking, on: Ars.

cardiac: Aurum, CON.

Pain, thoracic: Apis, ARS., Caust., Con., Lach., LYC.,  
Nux v., Puls., Rhus, Sulf.

feeling of: Amm. m., Nux m. (on going to sleep).

cardiac: Arg. n., Ign. (with palpitation), Ipec., Sulf.

Palpitation: Arg., Arg. n., Ars., Aur., Benz. ac., Cact.,  
CALC., Dulc., Lyc., Merc., Ox. ac., Phos.,  
PULS., SULF.

lying down, immediately after, for a half hour: Ox. ac.

**Palpitation.**

midnight, wakes about: SPONG.

2 a. m. periodic: Benz. ac. (with arterial throbbing which hinders further sleep).

2 a. m.: Kali bi.

3 a. m.: ARS.

4-5 a. m.: Lyc.

Pressure, on the chest: ALUMINA.

Respiration impeded: Lyc.

difficult: Ant. t., ARS., Aur., Calc., China, Coca, Colch., Crot. t., Dig., Ferr., Graph., Guaiac., Iod., Ipec., Kali bi., Kali c., Lach., Lyc., Nux v., Op., PHOS., Psor., Puls., Rhus, Samb., Sep., Spong., Stann., Sulf. ac., Sulf., Tereb.

11 p. m. on waking: Squil.

midnight: ARS.

1-4 a. m.: Syph.

after midnight to 4 a. m., freq. attacks of: SAMB.

disturbances of: Ars., Calc., Dig., Ferr., Puls., Samb., Sep., Stann., Sulf.

gasping: Samb. (after midnight).

short: Rhus, Sep.

after midnight: Acon., Rhus.

slow: Lach.

Scratching, laryngeal: Cycl.

Suffocative attacks: Ant. t., ARS., China, Crot. t., Dig., Graph., LACH., Lyc., Nux v., PHOS., Puls., SAMB., Spong., SULF.

11 p. m.: Squil.

midnight: Ign., Samb.

after: Graph., Samb.

3 a. m.: Amm. c., ANT. T.

sleep, falling to: Amm. c.

during: Hep., Ipec., Lactuca, Samb.

Sweat, on chest: Calc., Sep. (also cold).

Tickling, laryngeal: Cist.

BACK AND LIMBS (9 p. m.-4 a. m.).

Burning, feet: Sep., Sulf.

forearm: Zinc.

palms: LACH. (also soles).

soles: Calc., CHAM., LACH., SULF.

Coldness, back: ARS., Puls.

feet: CALC., Phos., Zinc.

hands: Phos.

knees: CARBO v., PHOS., Ver. a.

legs: Merc.

Cramps, calves: Ambra, Calc., Caust., Cup., Ferr., Graph., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Nit. ac., Nux v., RHUS, Staph. (mornings, waking from sleep), SULF.

hands: Calc.

lower limbs: Ambra, Cup., Ipec. (thigh), Rhus, Staph., Sulf. (leg).

Heat, arms: Lach.

hands: Calc., Ign., Sil., Sulf. (and cold feet).

feet: Ign., Sep., Sil., SULF.

Heaviness, arms: Merc.

Itching, arms: Alumina, TELL., Thuja.

back: Kali ph. (2-5 A. M.), Mez.

hands: Lith.

lower limbs: Alumina (toes), Bar. c., Cup. ars., Lith. (feet), RHUS, SULF., Zinc.

Numbness, arms: Ambra, Croc., Ign., Lyc., Nux v., Pall.

hands: Mur. ac. (fingers), SIL.

feet: Calc., Ferr.

Pain, arm: Calc., Nux v.

drawing: Ars., Calc., Carbo v., RHUS.

upper: Cast., Merc.

back: Amm. m., Arg. n., Ars., Cham., Dulc., Ferr.,  
Helon., Kalm., Kreos., Mag. c., Merc., MERC.  
CORR., Naja, Nat. m., Nat. s., Nit. ac., Nux v.,  
Sil., SULF., Syph.

2 a. m.: Nat. s.

3 a. m.: Kali c.

3-4 a. m.: Nux v.

4 a. m.: Ang.

fingers: Mag. s., Puls., Sulf.

drawing: Merc.

hips: Ver. a. (wakes  $\frac{1}{4}$  A. M.).

drawing: Colocy.

sticking: LYC., Merc.

joints: CARBO AN., Caust. (hips), MANG., Merc.

tearing: Hep., MERC.

knees: Lyc.

lower limbs: Lyc., Staph., Sulf.

drawing: Nat. c.

lumbar: Ars., Æsc., Cham., Ferr., Lil. t., Lyc.,  
Mag. c., Nat. s., Nux v., SEP., Sil., Sulf.

3 a. m.: KALI C. (driving out of bed).

4 a. m., waking at: Staph.

sacral: Puls.

shoulders, in the: Merc., Nitrum, Tabac. (between  
shoulders).

thigh: PULS.

toes: Amm. c.

Restlessness, legs: Ars., Cham., Carbo v. (in bed),  
Rhus (in bed), Zinc.

limbs: Colch., Nit. ac., Rhus, ZINC.

legs: ARS.

**Rheumatism** <: Ars., Bry., Cham., China, Cina, Graph.,  
Hep., Merc., Phos.

< after midnight: Bell., Rhus.

< 3 a. m.: Caulo.

**Stiffness, arms:** Nux v.

back: Lyc., PHYTO. (cervical).

fingers: Ambra, Croc., Lyc., Nux v.

feet: APIS.

knees: Lyc.

limbs: Nux v.

with numbness: CROC., Thuja.

**Sweat, back:** Calc. (cervical), Lach. (neck and  
temples), Sep. (cold).

feet: Ars. (2 A. M.), Nit. ac., Sulf.

knees: Ars.

legs: Calc., Sulf.

palms: Psor.

thigh, lower part: Carbo an., Sep.

**Swelling, sensation of, arms and hands:** ARAN. D., Bapt.,  
Nitrum.

feet of: APIS, Carbo v.

knees: Calc.

upper limbs: Aran. d., Stann. (hands).

### SKIN (9 p. m.—4 a. m.).

**Burning:** ARS., Carbo v., Clem., CON., DOLICH., MERC.,  
OLEAND., Rhus.

of eruptions: MERC., RHUS.

**Chilblains** <: AGAR.

**Coldness:** ARS., CARBO V., HYOS.

**Formication:** CIST.

**Itching:** CIST., CLEM., Dulc., GRAPH., Gutt., KALI BL.,  
LACH., LED., MERC., MEZ., SULF.

esp. in bed: CALC., GRAPH., KALI BI., MERC., MEZ.,  
PHOS., PSOR., PULS., SULF., TILIA.

eruptions, of: ARS., CLEM., IRIS, MERC. v., MEZ.,  
RHUS.

blisters, blebs: GRAPH.

pustules: KALI BI.

Ulcers, bleeding of: Kali c.

burning of: HEP., LACH., MERC., RHUS, STAPH.

itching of: LYC., Staph.

pains in: ASAF., CON., Merc.

pulsating in: HEP., MERC.

Urticaria: APIS, CHLORAL, COP., NUX v., PULS.

### SLEEP AND WAKING (9 p. m.—4 a. m.).

Delirious, on falling asleep: Bell., Bry.

Nightmare, on falling asleep and in sleep: Cycl., Sil.

Restless before midnight: Bell., Chel., Puls. (until 2 A. M.).

after midnight: Ars. (after 3 A. M.), RHUS.

Sleep, heavy until 9 a. m.: Anac.

restless before midnight: Bell.

Sleepless, before midnight: Alumina, Ang., Ars., Bell.,  
Bov., BRY., Calad., CALC., Carbo an., CARBO  
v., Cham., China, COFF., Con., Ferr., Graph.,  
Hep., Kali c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Medorr.,  
MERC., Mur. ac., Nat. m., Nux v., PHOS., PULS.,  
Ran. b., RHUS, Sel., SEP., SIL., Spig., SULF.,  
Val.

after midnight: Acon., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Cann.  
s., CAPS., COFF., Dulc., Hep., Iod., Kali c.,  
Mag. c., Nat. c., Nux v., Psor., Ran. b., Ran.  
sc., Rhodo., Sep., SIL., Sulf. ac., Syph.

1 a. m., until: Carbo v., Nat. s. (because of thoracic  
troubles).

## Sleepless.

1-2 a. m., until: Kali c.

2 a. m., until: Amm. m. (stitches in abdomen and loin-pains), Cham., Coca, Pall., Puls.

3 a. m., until: Arn., MERC.

4 a. m., until: Amm. c., Bor.

mornings: Arn., Coff., Kreos., Lyc., Mag. c., Nat. c.  
from 1 to 2 a. m.: Sulf.

3 to 5 a. m.: BORAX.

after 2 a. m.: Mag. c., Nit. ac., Sil., Thuja.

after 3 a. m.: CALC., Jug. c., Melil., Nux v., Sep.,  
Sulf.

4 a. m.: Mur. ac., Plant: (because of abd. complaints).

5 a. m.: Sulf.

**Waking too early:** Dulc., Kali c., Merc., Mur. ac., Nat. c., Ran. b., Sel.

too frequently: Hep., Phos., Puls., Sep., SULF.

2 a. m.: Ars., Bapt., Benz. ac., Caust., Colch., Con.,  
Jatr., Kali bi., Kali c., Lyc., Mez., Nit. ac.,  
Puls., Sep.

3 a. m.: Agar., Ang., Bry., Calc., Clem., Coff.,  
Euphrasia, Melil. (before 3 A. M.), Ign., Jug. c.,  
Kali c., Nux v., Rhus, Sep., Sil., Sulf.

2 to 3 a. m.: Bapt., Bell., Calc., Kali c., NUX V.,  
STAPH.

3 to 4 a. m.: Nux v., Sulf.

3 to 6 a. m., between: Euphrasia (sudden starting up,  
then heavy sleep and difficult waking).

4 a. m.: Aur., Caust., CHEL., Cycl., LYC., Merc.,  
Nux v., SULF., Tabac., Verb.

5 a. m.: Carbo v., China, Coc. c., FERR., Ox. ac.,  
Sulf.

5 a. m. with urging to stool: Aloe, SULF.

**Yawning, frequent:** Caust.

## CHILL, FEVER, SWEAT (9 p. m.-4 a. m.).

Chill: Alumina, Amin. m., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry.,  
Caust., EUP. PERF., FERR., HEP., KALI I.,  
Lach., MERC., Nit. ac., NUX V., PARIS, PHOS.,  
Sabad., Sulf.

midnight, before: Phos., PULS.

midnight: CAUST.

after: ARS., BOV., CALAD., Cham., Cocc., Hep.,  
Op., Sil., Thuja.

never at night: China.

9 p. m.: Bov., Gels., Phos. ac.

10 p. m.: Bov., Sabad.

11 p. m.: CACT., Sulf.

12 m.: Ars., Canth., Caust.

1 a. m.; Ars., Puls., Sil.

2 a. m.: Ars., Canth., Hep., Iris.

3 a. m.: Ced., Cimicif., FERR. (on waking), Thuja.

4 a. m.: Arn., Amm. m., Con.

5 a. m.: China, Dros., Sil.

6 a. m.: NUX V., VER. A.

Fever: Acon., Alumina, Apis, Ars., Bar. c., BAPT.,  
BELL., BRY., Calc., Canth., Carbo v., Cham.,  
Cimicif., CINA, COLCH., Dros., Hep., Kali bi.,  
LACH., Lyc., MERC., Merc. cy., Morph., Mur.  
ac., Nit. ac., Nux v., Op., Petrol., Phos. ac.,  
PHOS., PULS., Ran. sc., RHUS, Sabad., SIL.,  
Stram., SULF.

chill, without: Ars., BAPT., BRY., BELL., Calc., Carbo  
v., Cina, Kali bi., Kali c., Phos., Puls., RHUS.

chilliness, with: Acon., Apis, Ars., BAPT., Carbo v.,  
Cham., Colch., Elaps, Kali bi., Sil., Sulf.

anxiousness, with: Apis, Ars.

heat, dry: ACON., ARS. (after midnight), Bar. c.,

Fever, heat, dry.

BELL., BRY., Cina, Colch., Lach., Nit. ac., Nux v., PHOS. (after midnight), Puls., RHUS, Thuja (3 A. M.).

midnight, before: BRY., CALAD., Carbo v., Chin. s., Lauro., Mag. m.

midnight: ARS., Rhus, Stram.

in sleep: Calad.

and noon: Elaps.

9 p. m.: Bry.

sleeplessness, with: Cham.

sweat, with: Ant. c., BELL., Colch., MERC., PHOS., Psor., PULS., RHUS, Sep. SULF.

urticaria, with: APIS, IGN., Rhus.

waking, on: Sulf.

ceases on: Calad.

Heat, dry: ACON., ARS., Bar. c., BELL., Bry., Caust., Colch., Nit. ac., Nux v., PHOS., Puls., Rhus, Rhus v.

falling asleep: SAMB.

sleep, during: SAMB.

Sweat: Acet. ac., ACON., ALUMINA, AMBRA, Amm. c., AMM. M., ANAC., ARG., ARN., ARS., Bell., CALC., Canth., CARBO AN., CARBO V., Caust., CHINA, Cic., Cina, Cist., COLOCY., Con., Dulc., Eup. perf., GRAPH., HEP., Hell., Ipec., Iod., KALI C., LACH., Led., Lobel., Lyc., MAG. C., Mag. s., MERC., MUR. AC., NAT. C., Nat. m., Nat. s., Nit. ac., Nitrum, Nux v., Ox. ac., PHOS. ac., Psor., Puls., Rhus, SAMB., SEP., SIL., Spong., STANN., Stram., STRONT., SULF., TARAX., Thuja, Tilia, Ver. a., Val., Viol. tri., Zinc.

alt. with dryness: Apis, NAT. C.

anxious: ARS., CARBO V.

## Sweat.

cold: SEP.

heat, after the: ALUMINA.

lying down to sleep, just after: Mang.

midnight: Ars., Con., Hep., Mur. ac., Phos., Samb.,  
Staph.

after: Agar., Alumina, Ambra, Amm. m., Bar. c.,  
Chel., Clem., Dros., Mag. m., Nux v., Phos.,  
Sil.

before: Bry., Calc., Carbo an., Mur. ac.

night, every other: NIT. AC.

profuse: ACET. AC., ANT. T., ARS., BRY., CALC. PH.,  
CARBO AN., CARBO V., CHINA, HEP., KALI C.,  
LOB., LYC., MERC., NAT. M., NIT. AC., PHOS.  
AC., PHOS., PSOR., SAMB., SIL., SPONG., SULF.,  
TARAX., THUJA, VER. A.

first part of night: ACET. AC.

midnight, before: CARBO V.

after: Graph., KALI C., Mag. c., PHOS.

sleep, in: CHINA, PHOS., THUJA.

sleeplessness, with: CHAM., SULF.

sour: ARN., CAUST., GRAPH., HEP., SEP., SULF.,  
THUJA.

11 p. m.: Sil.

3 a. m., after: Calc.

4 a. m., towards: Caust., CHEL. (in sleep), FERR.

sleep, after falling to: Ant. c.

during: Bell., China, PULS., Thuja.

stinking: MERC.

waking, on: China, Cycl., Mang.





## INDEX.

- Abdomen, 64  
Abortion, 62  
Abscess, 113  
    axillary, 45  
    mammary, 45  
    pulmonary, 48  
Actinomycosis, 114  
Adenitis, 101  
Adenoids, 41  
Aggravation from food, 58  
    motion, 3  
    position and motion, 3  
    sensory stimulants, 5  
    temperature, 2  
    weather and temperature, 2  
Alcohol, abuse of, 111  
Alternation of complaints, 9  
Amelioration from food, 58  
    motion, 4  
    position and motion, 4  
    sensory stimulants, 6  
    temperature, 3  
    weather and temperature, 3  
Anemia, 114  
Aneurism, 54  
Angina pectoris, 54  
Anorexia, 59  
Anthrax, 114  
Antidotes (dynamic), 141  
    (poisons), 145  
Anus, 69  
Aphasia, 104  
Aphonia, 114  
Aplthæ, 37  
Apoplexy, 15  
Appendicitis, 65  
Arsenic, abuse of, 111  
Arterio-sclerosis, 54  
Arthritis, 91  
Ascites, 64  
Asthma, 48  
Atrophy (progressive muscular), 104  
Athrepsia, 111  
Aversions (food, drink), 59  
  
Back, 88  
Bites and stings, 111  
Bladder, 75  
Blepharitis, 24  
Bones, 110  
Bulimia, 60  
  
Cancer (mammary), 45  
Catalepsy, 194  
Chancroids, 79  
Chest, 45  
Chlorosis, 114  
Cholera infantum, 114  
    morbus, 115  
Chordee, 78  
Chorea, 104  
Coldness, 111  
Colic (gall-stone), 65  
Colic (renal), 74  
Common diseases and conditions, 113  
Conjunctivitis, 24

- Constipation, 69  
 Convulsions, 104  
 Coryza, 32  
 Cough, 50  
 Croup, 41  
 Cyanosis, 112
- Delirium, 10  
 Delusions, 10  
 Dentition, 38  
 Desires (food, drink), 60  
 Diabetes, 115  
 Diarrhea, 69  
 Diphtheria, 42  
 Dreams, 103  
 Dysentery, 70  
 Dysmenorrhœa, 83
- Ear, 29  
 Edema, angio-neurotic, 105  
 Emaciation, 112  
 Emphysema, 48  
 Empyema, 48  
 Endocarditis, 54  
 Enteralgia, 64  
 Enuresis, 75  
 Epilepsy, 105  
 Epistaxis, 33  
 Erysipelas, 97  
 Eye, 23
- Face, 35  
 Fainting, 112  
 Female genitals, 82  
 Fissure, 70  
 Fistula, 79  
 Fornication, numbness, 8
- Gall-stone colic, 65  
 Gangrene, 97  
 Generalities, 111
- Gingivitis, 38  
 Glands, 101  
 Goitre, 115  
   exophthalmic, 106  
 Gonorrhœa, 79  
 Gout, 115
- Headache, 17  
 Head and brain, 15  
 Heart and blood-vessels, 53  
 Hematemesis, 62  
 Hemicrania, 20  
 Hemorrhoids, 74  
 Hepatization, 48  
 Hiccough, 50  
 Hydrophobia, 115  
 Hysteria, 106
- Influenza, 116  
 Insanity, 12  
 Intussusception, 66  
 Iron, abuse of, 112
- Jaundice, 98
- Kidneys, 74
- Labor, 83  
 Leucorrhœa, 84  
 Limbs, 91  
 Liver, 66  
 Lochia, 85  
 Locomotor ataxia, 106  
 Lungs, 48  
 Lupus, 98
- Malaria, 116  
 Male genitals, 80  
 Mania, 12  
 Marasmus, 116  
 Masturbation, 81

- Materia Medica (50 Poly-  
   chrests), 120  
 Measles, 116  
 Melancholy, 13  
 Meniere's Disease, 31  
 Meningitis, 20  
 Mercury, abuse of, 112  
 Migraine, 20  
 Milk (absent, etc.), 46  
 Mind, 9  
 Morphine, abuse of, 112  
 Mouth, 37  
 Murmur (cardiac), 55  
 Muscular System, 109  
 Myelitis, 106  
 Myxedema, 106  
  
 Neck, 88  
 Nervous System, 104  
 Neuralgia, 107  
 Neurasthenia, 106  
 Neuritis, 107  
 Nodes (arthritic), 92  
 Nose, 31  
 Numbness, formication, 8  
  
 Obesity, 112  
 Opisthotonus, 89  
 Orchitis, 81  
 Ozena, 34  
  
 Palpitation, 55  
 Pancreas, 68  
 Paralysis, 107  
 Peculiar Sensations, 7  
 Pericarditis, 57  
 Peritonitis, 65  
 Pertussis (Cf. Cough: whoop-  
   ing), 116  
 Phtluisis, 49  
 Piles, 71  
  
 Poisons: Antidotes, 145  
 Proctitis, 71  
 Prolapsus recti, 71  
 Prosopalgia, 37  
 Prostate, 77  
 Pulse, 57  
 Purpura, 98  
  
 Quinine, abuse of, 113  
  
 Ranula, 41  
 Rectum and anus, 69  
 Rheumatism, 116  
 Rigg's Disease, 39  
 Rosacea, 98  
  
 Scarlatina, 118  
 Sciatica, 94  
 Sensations, peculiar, 7  
 Sensory Stimulation, 5  
 Septicemia, 118  
 Sequences, common, 139  
 Sides affected, 5  
 Skin, 95  
 Sleep, 102  
 Spermatorrhea, 82  
 Spine, 90  
 Spleen, 68  
 Sputum, 52  
 Stool, 82  
 Stomach, 58  
 Strabismus, 27  
 Stricture (urethra), 79  
 Sweat, 98  
 Syphilis, 79  
  
 Teeth, 38  
 Tetanus, 119  
 Throat and voice, 41  
 Time Modalities (see special  
   Time Index following), 148

- Tobacco, abuse of, 113  
Tongue, 39  
Tonsilitis, 42  
Torticollis, 90  
Tumors (neoplasms), 119  
Typhoid, 119  
Ulcers, 100  
    gastric, 64  
Uremia, 119  
Urethra, 78  
Urine, 76  
Varices, 57  
    lower limbs, 95  
Varicocele, 82  
Variola, 119  
Venereal Diseases, 79  
Vertigo, 14  
Vision, 27  
Voice, 44  
Warts, 101  
Weakness, 113  
Whooping cough, 52  
Worms, 96

## TIME MODALITIES.

N. B.—Where parts (stomach, heart, etc.) are not mentioned, consult gastro-intestinal tract, chest, respiratory tract, etc.

Abdomen: 4-9 a. m., 172  
Afternoon: 12-6 p. m., 187

Back: 4-9 a. m., 177  
9-12 a. m., 185  
6-9 p. m., 206  
9 p. m.-4 a. m., 226

Brain: 9-12 a. m., 182

Chest: 9 p. m.-4 a. m., 222

Chill (in general): 149  
4-9 a. m., 180  
12-6 p. m., 193  
6-9 p. m., 208  
9 p. m.-4 a. m., 231

Day (sunrise to sunset): 158

Ear: 4-9 a. m., 168  
9-12 a. m., 183  
12-6 p. m., 199  
6-9 p. m., 200  
9 p. m.-4 a. m., 216

Evening: 6-9 p. m., 195

Eye: 4-9 a. m., 167  
9-12 a. m., 183  
12-6 p. m., 190  
6-9 p. m., 200  
9 p. m.-4 a. m., 215

Face: 4-9 a. m., 169  
9-12 a. m., 183

Face.

12-6 p. m., 190  
6-9 p. m., 201  
9 p. m.-4 a. m., 217

Fever (in general): 153  
4-9 a. m., 180  
9-12 a. m., 185  
12-6 p. m., 194  
6-9 p. m., 209  
9 p. m.-4 a. m., 231

Forenoon: 9-12 a. m., 181

Gastro-intestinal Tract: 9-12 a.  
m., 183  
12-6 p. m., 190  
6-9 p. m., 201  
9 p. m.-4 a. m., 217

Genitalia: 4-9 a. m., 174

Genito-urinary Tract: 6-9 p. m.,  
204  
9 p. m.-4 a. m., 120

Head: 4-9 a. m., 164  
9-12 a. m., 182  
12-6 p. m., 189  
6-9 p. m., 199  
9 p. m.-4 a. m., 214

Heart: 12-6 p. m., 192  
6-9 p. m., 205

Limbs: 4-9 a. m., 177  
9-12 a. m., 185

## Limbs.

12-6 p. m., 192

6-9 p. m., 206

9 p. m.-4 a. m., 226

Lunar Aggravations: 149

Morning: 4-9 a. m., 161

Mouth: 4-9 a. m., 170

Night: 9 p. m.-4 a. m., 210

Noon: 186

Nose: 4-9 a. m., 168

12-6 p. m., 199

6-9 p. m., 200

9 p. m.-4 a. m., 216

Periodicity: 154

Pharynx: 4-9 a. m., 171

Rectum: 4-9 a. m., 172

Respiratory Tract: 12-6 p. m.,

192

6-9 p. m., 204

9 p. m.-4 a. m., 222

Seasonal Aggravations: 148

Skin; 4-9 a. m., 179

6-9 p. m., 208

9 p. m.-4 a. m., 228

Sleep: 4-9 a. m., 179

9-12 a. m., 185

12-6 p. m., 193

6-9 p. m., 208

9 p. m.-4 a. m., 229

Stomach: 4-9 a. m., 171

Stool: 4-9 a. m., 172

Sweat: 4-9 a. m., 180

9-12 a. m., 185

11-6 p. m., 195

6-9 p. m., 210

9 p. m.-4 a. m., 232

Thorax: 4-9 a. m., 175

9-12 a. m., 185

Throat: 4-9 a. m., 175

Trunk: 12-6 p. m., 192

Urinary Tract: 4-9 a. m., 174

Waking: 9 p. m.-4 a. m., 229





